





NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

3	3	6
---	---	---

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 336

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
Ha - Hi



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

865
Hoaden, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3524 - 289	26 3525 - 1236
2 3524 6187	27 3525 2214
3 3524 4333	28 3525 1273
4 3524 0248	29 3525 1315
5 3524 4406	30 3525 2249
6 3524 6300	31 3525 1361
7 3524 4465	32 3525 2283
8 3524 0561	33 3525 1400
9 3524 4451	34 3525 2316
10 3524 0417	35 3525 1444
11 3524 4553	36 3525 2355
12 3524 6474	37 3525 4451
13 3524 4009	38 3525 1571
14 3524 0505	39 3525 1518
15 3524 4002	40 3525 2408
16 3524 6562	41 3525 1563
17 3524 4725	42 3525 2452
18 3524 6621	43 3525 1613
19 3524 4806	44 3525 2497
20 3525 1000	45 3525 1663
21 3525 2113	46 3525 2542
22 3525 1114	47 3525 1713
23 3525 2135	48 3525 2586
24 3525 1186	49 3525 1705
25 3525 2175	50 3525 1705

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. 436-786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

David Haddon
P., *Matto it* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 4 13*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged May
26, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *152*

[576]

James
Copyist.

HC

8

Conn.

David Hayden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap' Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 26, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

N | *z* | **Conn.**

David Hayden
Pvt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{4th} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay / *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

David Hayden

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *whole Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

[Signature]

N

2

Conn.

David Hayden

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence:

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

A

8

Conn.

David Hadern

Priv { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

A

8

Conn.

David Hayden

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A | 8 | Conn.

David Hadon

Privat, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90. Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Noar

A

8

Conn.

David Haden

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

A | 8 | Conn.

David Hayden

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

A | 8 | Conn.

David Fay Jr

2nd Lt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 yr 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 24 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Ch. Russell
Copyist.

CV | 8 | Conn.

David Haydon

1776 { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec., 1777.

To what time paid Dec., 1777.

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service 1 yr.

Subsistence 100

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks 0

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones
Capt.

A

8

Conn.

David Haden

Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service 16 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 1-31-24

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Inlet d 13 Feb

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A. | 8 | Conn.

David Haden

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

✓ Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick.

Enlisted Feb. 13.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

David Haydon

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

David Haydon
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

David Hayden
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

David Haden
Prot., { ^{LAT} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

David Haden

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

David Haden

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

4 | 8 | Conn.

David Haydon

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

David Hayden
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted May 26, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

David Haden

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Transferred to Col.
Russell's Company Nov. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A

8

Conn.

David Hadson

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Red grounded & Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A.

8

Conn.

David Hayden

Col.

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

David H. Faxon

Co. } Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 70 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

David H. Faxon
Corrpt.

A | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Hurd

Isaac Hurd, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 28, 17

Pay per month 23

Time of service 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac Hurd
Corr.

A 1 8 | Conn.

David Haydon

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones
Corrct.

4 | 8 | Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... ✓

Amount of pay due 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Corrpt.

A

8

Conn.

David Haden

D. H. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist

A1

8

Conn.

David Hayden

Priv.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones

A | 8 | Conn.

David Haydon

Priv. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 L & S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

A | 8 | Conn.

David Hayden

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from month 10 dolrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 5 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

David Haydon
Cpt., { ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₅ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5²/₅

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones

A

8

Conn.

David Heydon

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 L.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Gower

H

8

Conn.

David Haydon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodges Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 Dols.*

Amount *of pay 5 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Clerk.

David Hayden

 , { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1779 .
Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted May 20, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

David Haydon

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 15th for*

20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

H

8

Conn.

David Hayden

Co. A, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Board at Hors Neck*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A | " 8 | Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
-----, { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* -----, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1* -----, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *May 20* -----, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *In command of the roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

David Haydon

Col. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed and sick

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Asahel Hodge

Pl, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N | 8 | Conn.

David Frydson

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted May 10, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A/...

8

Conn.

David H. Hodge

Pr

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

N | **8** | **Conn.**

David Hargrave

Col, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

David Hayden

Plt, ^{LATE} { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

David Hodge

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N | *8* | **Conn.**

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Commenced Service*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

David Hayden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr. month 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

David Haydon

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Total 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones
Corrid.

A

8

Conn.

David Heydon

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *16⁹⁰* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

Amount of pay due *16⁹⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Corrpt.

H

8

Conn.

David Heydon

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5⁹⁰ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 15⁹⁰ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

Copied.

A 1

8

Conn.

David Heydon

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 26⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 12 dollars.

Amount of pay due 14⁴⁰ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 26.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

96 Jones

Corrict.

A | *8* | **Conn.**

David Hayden

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N

8

Conn.

David Hayden

Pr { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

51 | 8 | Conn.

David Hayden

(1st), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N

8

Conn.

David Houghton

Chil, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1787.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Indefinite*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

21 | 8 | Conn.

David Seymour

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See charged

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

866
Haden David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haden David

867
Hadlock, Reuben

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35243699	26 35245502
2 35243793	27 35244600
3 35245750	28 35246557
4 35243880	29 3524722
5 35245536	30 3524008
6 35243764	31 35240000
7 35245030	32 35246657
8 35240000	33 35240000
9 35240000	34 35240000
10 35240000	35 35240000
11 35240000	36 35240000
12 35240000	37 35240000
13 35240000	38 35240000
14 35240000	39 35240000
15 35240000	40 35240000
16 35240000	41 35240000
17 35240000	42 35240000
18 35240000	43 35240000
19 35240000	44 35240000
20 35240000	45 35240000
21 35240000	46 35240000
22 35240000	47 35240000
23 35240000	48 35240000
24 35240000	49 35240000
25 35240000	50 35240000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

See also

Invalid Corps

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

P., *Matlock* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 4 27, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

transf'd to Invalids
26, Oct 28.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....*152*

[575]

James

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Ross

N

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

1. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll file Feb'y. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Hadlock

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb 27, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H

8

Conn.

Ruben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov., 1777 .

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 17 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Inlisted, , 17 .

AW

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

A

8

Conn.

Ruben Hadlock

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2,*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Haulock

Priv't

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Reuben

A.

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Envt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priest { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

H | *S* | Conn.

Benjamin Hadlock
Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privat, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁵⁰ 70. Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Reuben

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Haddock

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A 8 Conn.

Reuben Hadlock
 { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
 by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service.....

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount. *A Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barks' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Hadlock

-----, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay ----- 17 -----.

To what time paid -----, 17 -----.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

H. | 8 | Conn.

Ruben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb., 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Over com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H.

8

Conn.

Ruben Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One wound*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock
Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{Late} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Once command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H.

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock
Prot., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Apr. 11.*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated June 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock
Prot., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H.

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H.

8

Conn.

Reuben Hardlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd at Norwalk.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

4 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
Time unknown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick at Hartford.
Time unknown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Hartford
Time unknown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E. Ford

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Nadlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

N | *8* | **Conn.**

Reuben Hadlock

-----, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Pay
Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties -----

Remarks: *sick abet*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Hadlock

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$ 16*.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent Oct 1*

1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priest, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
(Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$ 18*.

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent from*
Oct 1' 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 20

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent from
Oct 1' 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Matlocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rome

R

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *\$23 8*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent, Oct 1 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roan

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Ad from Oct 1 1778, sick absent

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$28 - 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Matlocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

N

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *5*

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

A

8

Conn.

Ruben Hadlock

Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *10*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent Oct 1'*
1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Det., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *15*.

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent Oct 1*
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford.
Time unknown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford.

Time unknown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Hartford.
Time unknown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E. Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks, Sick at Danbury,
March 20, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

14 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated June 15, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Danbury,
20 March 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury,
March 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Prot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Cambridge,
March 74.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

M. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury,
March. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Roll dated Sept. 30., 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

True

Reuben Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick flying
Hospital, Oct. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick flying Hosp H.
1 Nov. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick flying

Hospital 1 Dec 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Reub. Hadlock

Print, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Oct 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock
Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent *83⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Casualties .

Remarks: *sick abt Oct 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *100*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent Oct 1*

1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Discharged Nov*

79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J. Swan

A | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

-----, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay ----- 17 -----.

To what time paid -----, 17 -----.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: sick Danb, 9 Nov '79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Reuben Hadlock

-----, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *sick Robertson*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Reuben

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hullock

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick flying Hospital,*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

H | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Danbury,
Nov. 74

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Danbury,
Nov. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Danbury,
Nov. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Durbin,
Nov. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

A. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Nov. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 4, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Robinsons
house

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Ruben Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at flying
Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick flying Hos
pital, Robinson

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788 .

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at the flying
Hosptl Robinson's Nov. 1, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780 .

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to
Corps Invalids. 26 Oct. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

He

3

Conn.

Reuben Headlock

Per.

, Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{es}

Alc.

Sum due

2

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *26*

(547)

Will Foster

Copyist.

Hail 868 Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.) •

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hale

Isaac

869
Hait, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35233368	26
2 35236065	27
3 35233412	28
4 35236110	29
5 35233459	30
6 35236150	31
7 35233506	32
8 35236197	33
9 35236242	34
10 35233551	35
11 35236287	36
12 35233594	37
13 35233631	38
14 35236327	39
15 35236388	40
16 35233687	41
17 37.151864	42
18 39158781	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

priv. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dols. 2/3*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

4 | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

Sub. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

H

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

4 | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Hait
Nov. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Corrpt.

H | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

priv { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777 file Page 713.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ransom
Copied.

A

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzall

14 | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Hait
Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$5.24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-
necticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 14 March*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkin

H

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

26 | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Hail
Priv., Capt. Brown's Comp.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^a Discharged

Sum due 20 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 31

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

ser. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkin

H

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Hait

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Hart
 P. Brown Co.

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 7*, 1777 .
or enlistment }

Term Mar

Casualties *discharged March*
14, 78.

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237).—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 , page. 152

[575]

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

*Ebenezer Hait**Priv.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6 | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Hait
M.H., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Copied

A

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Hait.

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

870

Hait, Joseph
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major *Lt. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35240694	26 35230570
2 35240771	27 35230550
3 35240850	28 35233888
4 35230328	29 35231351
5 35230342	30 35236582
6 35230356	31 35230576
7 35230370	32 35230585
8 35230383	33 35233927
9 35231271	34 35231359
10 35230395	35 35230610
11 35231283	36 35230620
12 35230406	37 35233964
13 35231293	38 35231371
14 35230414	39 35236656
15 35231301	40 35230640
16 35230422	41 35230655
17 35231310	42 35234001
18 35230430	43 35231383
19 35231318	44 35230680
20 35230455	45 35230690
21 35231326	46 35234038
22 35230487	47 35231355
23 35231335	48 35230715
24 35230513	49 35230725
25 35231344	50 35234073

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

1 Rev. 450786.

See also

2 Com Regt.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail
Major, Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Promoted Lt Col. Sept.*
15, 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *151*.

[578]

James
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail Esq
Major, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

A | *8* | *Conn.*

Joseph Hail Esq
Major, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Decr 4*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhleman

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Joseph. Hait Esq
Maj., { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

26

8

Conn.

Joseph H. Hart

Major, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777

Appointed Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Hart

26

8

Conn.

Joseph H. Hunt
Major, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown
(543) Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Joseph Haint^x

Major { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Chauborn

H | S | Conn

Major Hail

Appears as shown below on a

Recommendation

of for Discharge of which the following is a copy.

Camp Valley Forge March 20th 1778
S^r St Helms and St Andrews wait on
Your Honor agreeable to discourage
writing for Recommendations to his
Excellency to be discharged. I can
say no more than this that there
repeated applications to Major Hail
& to me, to obtain recommendations
of the above mentioned nature, do
give such discontentment in their
minds, that there is little probability
of their being quiet until they are
disch^d. - I know of no impeach-
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of record
36

Austin

(548i)

Copyist.

JUN 26

37321335

1897

ment upon
their Characters.

I am Sir Your Very humble Ser^t
David Smith, Capⁿ Com^d Regt.

Camp Valley Forge March 20th 1778

Sir —

Upon the pernicious Principle that Officers have a Right to leave the Service when they please I must mention the within mentioned for Discharges And am your Excellency most Obed^t Servant

J. Warnum
His Excellency
Gen Washington

H

Conn.

[†]
Josiah Hait

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

" Pursuance of a Special Order from the Com-
mander in chief, a Board of General Officers met
at Lord Stirlings quarters and having considered
the pretensions of the Field Officers in the Con-
necticut Line agreed to rank them in the follow-
ing manner.

Major
2. Josiah Hait
* * * *

Valley Forge Camp March 17th 1778

Stirling M. G.
Enoch Poor B. General
J. M. Varnum B G^l.
W^m Woodford Brig^r Gen^l.
J. Huntington B. General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

51

(652)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

A

8

Comm.

Hait

8 Battⁿ Hait

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

8 Battⁿ Hait

Rice Co

Number of record:

20

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

281

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

+

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, _____

Remarks: _____

* *This name appears only in
Caption of Roll*

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

May

LATE

Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed. 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

(547)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait, Esq.
Maj. ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed..... 17

Commencement of time..... 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid..... 17

Pay per month..... 50 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Michael

(547)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail

Lt Col, { Colonel Russel's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed... 17 .

Commencement of time... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid... 17 .

Pay per month... *60 dalls.*

Time of service... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 40 dalls.*

Amount of pay & subsistence due *\$ 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

(547)

Copy st.

N

8

Conn.

Joseph H. Hail, Esq.
Lt Col. 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. S. Richard

H

8

Conn.

Joseph H. Hail

Maj

{ Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed... 17

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Richael

N

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail

Maj'

{ Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed... 17

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month... *50 dollars*

Time of service... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Smith and

(547)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Maj. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dolls

Amount of pay due \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

mc michael

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Maj

{ Of the Regiment commanded by
Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Maj. Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

N

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Maj. Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *50 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 dolls,*

Amount of pay & subsistence due *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

(547)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Maj. Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 dolls*

Amount of pay & subsistence due *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Enrich

(547)

Copyist.

H | 8 | Conn.

Jos. Hait

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 40.*

Amount *of pay due \$30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail

Sgtal &
Capt

{ 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

2 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed 13 Sept, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Absent by leave of G
Parsons 2 Jan

Muhlman

A | *8* | *Conn.*

Joseph Stait

Major, ^{LATE} { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st April*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Muhlman

A

S

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Major, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Major, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

Muhleman

A | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Hait Esq
Major, { Of a Regiment commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed 1st Jan'y, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

A | *8* | *Conn.*

Joseph Hait
Major, ^{LATE} { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Muhlman

A | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Hait
Major, ^{LATE} { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Date of Commission
January 1, 1778

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Major, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Comm'd Stanford

Muhleman

A | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Hait

Major, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Joseph Hait

Major { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *September*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Stamford*

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Major, { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Josphe Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hair

Lt Col. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave of G
Parsons 2 Jan'y.*

Muhleman

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Joseph Hail

1st Col } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2d Co } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

H | *8* | *Conn.*

Joseph Hait

St Col, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Late Major in 8th Battⁿ*

Muller

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt Col

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough by Gen.
Parsons.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt Col

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

J. Hart
Lt Colo

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Jr Please to Deliver one gun
and accoutrements out of the arm
chest for the use of the Eighth Conn.
Regt Saml Hart M.D.
Nov 25th '79 J. Hart Lt Col
M. Hyde

Recd of Jed. Hyde one mus-
ket one bayonet one Box & one
P. Belt

Elhu Sanford Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25 Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail, Esq.
Lt Col, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1779.

Commissioned or appointed. 17 .

Commencement of time. 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month 40 dollars*

Amount *of pay due* *£ 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

m. Enrichard

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail, Esq.

Lt. Col. } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch* 1779.

Commissioned or appointed... 17 .

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1* , 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month... *60 dollars*

Time of service... *1 month*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence *per month 40 dollars*

Amount *of pay due \$ 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail, Esq.
Lt. Col., { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 dollars

Amount of pay due 230

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Smith and
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail, Esq.
Lt Col, { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 40 dollars*

Amount *of pay due £ 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

N

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail, Esq.
Lt. Col., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 40 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Smith

N

8

Conn.

Joseph Nair, Esq.
Lt. Col., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Smith and

A | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Hait, Esq.
Lt Col., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel, -

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commissioned or appointed June 17

Commencement of time June 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 dollars

Amount \$ 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail, Esq.
Lt. Col., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 60 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for August 209 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Amount of pay due £ 80 - 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Smith and

A

8

Conn.

Joseph H. Hail, Esq.
Lt. Col. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 400 dollars*

Amount *of pay due \$ 138*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Joseph Hait, Esq.
Lt. Col., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 400*

Amount *of pay £138*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Connecticut*
Battalion Com-
manded by } *Joseph Hait*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, _____ Lieu^t. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* _____ Captains, *6*

Cap^t Lieuts., _____ Lieutenants, *11*

Ensigns, *3*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, _____ Quarter Master, _____

Pay Master, _____ Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *29* _____ Corporals, *27*

Drums & Fifes, *17* _____ Privates, *294*

Non Effectives, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547e)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 Dollars.

Amount of pay due £ 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Paukin
Copied.

H | 8 | Conn.

Lieut. Col. Hait
Thel. {

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

(545) Copyright.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt Col, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Stamford

Mullen

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail

Sgtal, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Hail

St Col
& Capt.

8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

2^d Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779

Appointed Sept 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hughesman

H | *8* | *Conn.*

Joseph Hail-

St Col. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2^d Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Com'd Fairfield

Muhleman

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Joseph Hait

St Col. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hair

St Col

& Capt.

{ 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

2^d Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Sept 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muller

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

1st Col. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Sept 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stamford

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail

St Col.
+ Capt- { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.
2^d Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stamford

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt Col, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept^r 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury

Muhlman

H. | *8* | *Conn.*

Joseph Hait

St. Col
+ Capt., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

2 C. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 15, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt Col

Capt

{ 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

2 Co

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sick at Stamford

Muhlman

26

8

Conn.

Joseph Wait

Lt Col. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

HC

8

Conn.

Joseph Heait

~~4th~~ 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2^d Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave Col. Horn?
W. J. H. H.

J. B. Brown

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail

~~Col. Capt.~~ } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
2^d Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mullen

No

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail

St. John's 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2d Co. commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 18, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. J. Hail

Copyist.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hail

Lt Col., { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

6

8

Conn.

Joseph Wait

Lt. Col. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty attending
court martial.

J. I. Brown

76

8

Conn.

Joseph Wait

~~Lt. Col. Hays~~ 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2. les. by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Attending Court
Martial.

J. T. Brown

76

8

Conn.

Joseph Hewitt

1st Col.

8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. A. Brown

76

8

Conn.

Joseph Wait

Lt. Col. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to 2. Conn.
Regt Oct 28.

J. Brown

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hail
Lt Col. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Com'd at Fairfield

Muhlman

H

8

Conn.

Jos. Hait

Lt. Col.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept. 15*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt Col

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned Sept. 15, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com^d Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait
Lt. Col.

Lient. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Sept. 15, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On furlough Stanford
by Col. Russel.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

St. Col.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Danbury.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept. 18, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent by leave of
Col Wylys for 8 days
Aug. 29.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col.

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept. 18*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

Joseph Hait
Lt. Col.

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept. 18*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfer^d to the 2^d Rgt.*
Oct. 28.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

HC

8

Conn.

Hart

P Coll

Appears as shown below on an
Account

of Monies due to Officers of the 8th Conc^t Regi-
ment for Advanc'd Pay in 1776
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not dated

17

To P Coll Hart as p^r Bill for pay
advanced as Captain

37.30 Dollars

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

8

8

Conn.

Hait

Majr

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£

Remarks:

* *This name appears in Caption.*

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

5/

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hail
St. Colonel 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17

Date of Commission, March 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

8

Comm.

Joseph Hait

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Hait, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35237267	26 35237925
2 35237307	27 35239730
3 35239118	28 35237970
4 35237362	29 35239775
5 35239171	30 35238010
6 35237418	31 35239000
7 35239227	32 35238062
8 35237473	33 35239866
9 35239283	34 35238108
10 35239336	35 35239910
11 35237527	36 35251119
12 35239300	37 35231367
13 35237579	38 35251164
14 35237631	39 35231379
15 35239441	40 35251216
16 35237682	41 35231391
17 35239491	42 35251276
18 35237732	43 35231406
19 35239544	44 35251320
20 35237782	45 35231414
21 35239580	46 35251363
22 35237830	47 35231425
23 35239637	48 35251403
24 35237878	49 35231436
25 35239685	50 35251442

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 4367 86.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hait
Serj, Cornstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 13*, 1777 .
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *D. Must-der, + Decem, 15, 78*
Promoted May 5, 79 to an Ensign.

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *15-2*

James

[575]

Copyist.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Sam Hoigt.

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2-8*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Sam. Vail

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1787.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2-8-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 days @ \$2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

8

Conn.

Sam. Hayt.

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler?

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 - 08*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c \$2 - 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Sam^r Hail

By, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *8¹/₂ L^{ts}*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam. Hall

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay
Next roll in file Feby. 1778.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A | 8 | Conn.

Sam. Kent
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time Decr 1, 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17

To what time paid Decr 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service Decr 1 to Decr 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hait

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan^y 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Drummaish

St

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hail

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct^r 19th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

L. M. Marsh

aH

8

Conn.

Sam^u Hayt

Serjt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October and November*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam^u Marsh

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hayt

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hail

Ser^{gt}, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed May 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Drum March

A

8

Conn.

Samuel C Hayt

Sergt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed May 13, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

Conn.

Saml. Harris

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept. 9, 17 78.

Appointd, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, 200,

Remarks : _____

Austin

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hait

2^d M^r Surg^t 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 1-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Appointed Dec 15

M^c Michael

4 | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Vail

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hunt

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2-28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hail

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

N | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Wait

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hait

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 178.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Saml Hait

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Saml Comstock

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves
Copyist.

Sam. Gait

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Gait

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hail

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time March, 1788.

Commencement of pay March, 1788.

To what time paid March, 1788.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 1 Month

Amount as per above \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent None

Casualties None

Remarks: None

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hail

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan^y 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Appointed Qm Sergt Decr.
15-78.

(548)

A. M. Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hart

D. May { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

24

8

Conn.

Samuel Felt

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dr March

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hait

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm March

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hait

Ser^{gt}, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

54

8

Conn.

Sam^l O. Vrit

Supt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

Am March

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hait

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dr. March

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hayt

Ser^gl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com^d Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

CH

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

Sergt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 2d*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *SW* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J M Marsh

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hayt

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. Marsh

8

8

Conn.

Samuel Hayt

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Out* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Samuel Hayt

A

8

Conn.

Sam^{le} Hail

Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 21st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam^l Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hail

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 3y 4m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond

Wm Marsh

H

8

Conn.

Sam Hail
DMS

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sr Please to Deliver one gun
and accoutrements out of the arm
chest for the use of the Eight Conct
Regt Sam Hail DMS
Nov^r 25th 79 J Hail Lt Colo
W. Hyde

Recd of J. J. Hyde one Musket
one Bayonet one Box & one Belt
Elihu Sanford Sergt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Sam. Hart
IMS

Appears as shown below on an
Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir. Please to deliver the 8th Conn.
Reg^t Eleven firelocks and seven
Bayonets.

Dec^r 27th 79 Sam Hart IMS
Mr Hyde CMS.

Paul Brigham Capt Commat

Received Eleven firelocks and
seven Bayonets for the use of the
8th Conn^t Regiment
Sam Hart

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

19

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hait

2^d M^o Surgt { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

m. B. A. C.

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hait

2^d M^r Sergt 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

H.

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

2^d M^r Sergt 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch* 1779.

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1* , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due* *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

M. Smith

(547)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

2. M. Sergt. } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Sam^{el} Hait

2^d M. Sergt. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Smith and

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hait

2. m. S., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

2. M. Sergt 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

M. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hail

L. M. Sergt., { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Aug.* 4 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Amount *of pay due* £ 4 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

J. M. Sergh 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

McMichael

N

8

Conn.

Sam^{el} Hail

2^d M^r Sgt, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commissioned or appointed . . . 17 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid . . . 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence p. month 10

Amount of pay \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

M. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Sam^{el} Hait

L. M. Sergt

8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr month 10 dolls,

Amount of pay due \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

M. Guichard

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

2. m. Sgt, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

M. S. S. S. S.

N

8

Conn.

Sam'l Hail

J. M. Ayer { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

N | 8 | Conn.

1st Co. 8th Batt.

J. M. Ayer { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Saml Asat

Comp, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Stam. Hall

Q. M. H.

Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Stam. Hall

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hunt

2nd Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Kait

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N | 8 . | Conn.

Shen Hook

Q. M. H. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Hodge

J. M. 1st, { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1774.

Roll dated Nov 15, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Samuel Fair

2nd Lt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hart

2nd Sgt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Samuel Smith

Dim. 1st { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hart

2nd Regt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

AS

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge's

D.M. Hgt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

LC

8

Conn.

Haig

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on an

Inspection Return

of the 8th Connec^t Regi^t Commanded by Lt Col^o
Com^t Sherman

(Revolutionary War.)

for

May, 1780.

Return dated

Morris Town

5 June, 1780.

On Command Paramus
Time of absence 8 days

Number of record:

8

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

H | 8 | Conn

Sam Hail

Ensign Regt. Cloth. P.

Appears on

Return

of Continental Clothing &c.
Eight Conn Regt Commanded by
Sherman Lt Col Comd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp

Dec. 15, 1780

* This name appears as signing
Return

No. of record
14

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

LC

8

Conn.

S. H. H. H.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to deliver two Hundred and
four Musquet Cartridges for the use of the
8th Conn. Regt. Comm^d by Sherman Esq.
1st Colo. Comm^d.

July 30th 1780 for W. Beaumont D.M.
M. Hyde C.M.A. S. H. H. H.

T. Monson Capt. Comd^t 8th Conn. Regt.
R. P. Neige Col. Comd^t 1st Conn. Brigade
Rec^d two Hundred four Musket Car-
tridges for the use of the 8th Conn. Regt.
T. Monson Capt. Comd^t
8th Conn. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Sam. Hail
O. Mergt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to deliver one Thousand one Hun-
dred and sixty Eight MC for the use
of the Eighth Conn. Regt Comm^d by Lt
Col Sherman.

Westfield Febr 4 20th 1780

Sam. Hail O. Mergt
Col Sherman } Command^t
Brigade
Mr Hyde Cr MA

Rec^d ninety seven Dozen $\frac{1}{3}$ MC Cartridges
for the above mentioned Regt
P. Brigham Capt Comm^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24 Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

2nd M. Surg 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls.*

Total
Amount of pay & subsistence *20 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hail

2nd Sergt 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount in dollars 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

m Michael

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hail

2nd Sergt { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10*

Total
Amount *Pay & subsistence 20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Ingham

H | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hait

Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time Apr., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100.

Amount of pay due 120

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

H | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hait
Ensn, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 100

Amount of pay due 120

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay
Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

26

8

Conn.

Sam.

26 ait

Ensign,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount of pay due

120

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

26

8

Conn.

Sam'l Hait

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 100

Amount of pay due 120

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

No

8

Conn.

Saml Wait

2^d Ensn { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Co. { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 5*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Brown

46

8

Conn.

Saml Wait

2^d Ensh { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed May 5, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Brown
Clerk.

16

8

Conn.

Saml. Wait

2^d Ensm^{en} } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed May 5, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. B. Brown

Corrpt.

76

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

3^d Ens. 4th } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed May 5, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. S. Brown

—Apptd.

1/6

8

Conn.

Saml. Wait

2. Em^{any} 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5. Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed May 5, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. Brown

H

8

Conn.

Saml Wait

3. Engrs } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5. Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. B. Brown

Copied.

No | *8* | **Conn.**

Saml Wail

3^d Ensⁿ } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
1st Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17

Appointed *May 12*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On commd Broa-*
mus.

J. O. Brown

76

8

Conn.

Saml Hail

3. Ensl 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
1. Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *By Ensl. & Under*
Resigning.

Furlough 15th of April
for 35th days by Col. Mudge.

J. O. Brown

24 | 2 | **Conn.**

Sam Hail

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 5, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company:

Lawson

3/ | 2 | **Conn.**

Saml Hart

Enn, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 5, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W | 3 | Conn.

Sam^l Hail

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 5, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

N 1 2 | **Conn.**

Samuel Wait

Ens, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 5, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauson

21 | 2 | Conn.

Saml Wait

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 5, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W. 1 2 Conn.

Saml Wail

Winn, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 12, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined from the
Cold Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hait^x

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 12, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com^d at Prohamus.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H. 8 | Conn.

Samuel H. Hail

2nd Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted April*

13, transferred to Col
Sherman's Company

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hait

Ensign

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr. 13, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: joined 13 Apr. on furlough 11 Apr. for 35 days by Col Meigs.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

H

8

Conn.

Summit Hall

2nd Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

HC

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

2nd Regt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

HC

8

Conn.

Samuel Hail

2nd Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. C. [Signature]

H

Conn.

Sam^e Hail
Ensⁿ

Appears as a signature to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

To the Right Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l Lord Stirling The Hon^{ble} Brigadier Gen^l Hand and Colo^o Nicolo; the Board for considering the principles on which the Rank of the Subalterns in the Connecticut Line have been compared—

The Subscribers Subalterns in the Line beg leave to represent that the principles adopted by the Board of Field Officers, are the only partial remedy we can obtain for the injustice and inequality of regimental Promotion—In that many of us commenced Service the 1st of Jan^y 1777 with the Commissions of 2nd Lieut^s agreeable to the then Formation, and on the Arrangement or new Formation of 1778 being of that Grade were induced to continue in Reg^{ts} formed with a greater number of Lieut^s than Ensigns to compose the compliment of Subalterns, upon the expectation and assurance of holding the rights of Lieutenants, Since which we have continued, and during the time regimental promotion to Cap^{ts} has taken place, have Seen Junior Officers made Cap^{ts} without remedy for the injustice—But that Ensigns and others who have been made Ensigns Since the 5th of June 1778 and have arrived to Lieut^s in the Reg^{ts} they Served, prior to our becoming the ninth of the Senior Lieutenants in the Reg^{ts} we Served; Should now claim the precedence of us, we conceive is an injustice which will not be admitted, and was the particular complaint from the Connecticut Line, to the General Officers commanding the Line and for which we conceived the Board of General Officers in Aug^t last, had provided a Remedy—all which is humbly Submitted—and with the greatest

Respect Subscribe ourselves your most Obed^t Hble Serv^{ts}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

May 20, 1782.

Number of record:

40

Scottmell

(5431)

Copyist.

Ho |

| Conn.

Samuel Whit

Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub' in, the Connecti-
cut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Villages

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when
these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they
Stand arranged in the following Order of Prece-
dence.")

Nº, 3

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(644)

Hamlin

Copyist.

Ho.

Conn.

Samuel Hait

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Samuel Hait*

When Commission'd as } *May 5, 1779.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 .
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 .
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Ens.*
Hotchkiss resigned

Remarks :

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

H | 5 | Count.

Sam Hark

Ensign J. M. T. J. 5th Conn. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of the Service that served last Campaign in the 5th Conn. Regt. Commanded by Sherman Lieut. Col. Command.

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

* This name appears as signing List.

No of record

(545i)

Arrested

Copyist.

8

8

Conn.

Sam Hail
D.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Cartridges of which the following
is a Copy:

Return of Cartridges wanting in
the 8th Connect Regt Commanded by
Lt Col Sherman - No wanting

240 Sam Hail D.M.

W. Hyde D.M.

July 24th 1800 J. Monson Capt Comd^t
8th Connect Regt.

Deliver the above mentioned
Ammunition R. J. Meigs ^{Col of 1st Brigade}

Recd. two hundred forty Musket
Cartridges, P. T. Monson Capt
8th Connect Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hart

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on an

Abstract

of Pay Due to the following Ensigns of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment to Make their pay Equal
to Ens^{ns} from the Date of their Appointments
to April 1st 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *Augst 18*, 1779.

To what Time, *Apr 1*, 1780.

Time of Service, *7* Months, *14* Days

Pay Pr. Month, *10* Dolls.

Subsistance P^r Month, *90* Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *746* Doll^r *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(547e)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hart

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on an

Abstract

of Pay Due to the following Ensigns of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment to Make their pay Equal
to Ensⁿ from the Date of their Appointments
to April 1st 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 5*, 1779.

To what Time, *Aug 18*, 1779.

Time of Service, *3* Months, *13* Days

Pay Pr. Month, *10* Dolls.

Subsistance Pr Month, *10* Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *68* Doll *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(547e)

Copyist.

872
Hait, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523894	26
2	35240673	27
3	35238978	28
4	35239020	29
5	35239059	30
6	35239098	31
7	37320724	32
8	37321143	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

AK

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1st Jan'y 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Am Marsh

24 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen - Hall

Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 100.00

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 10th to 10th

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1st 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Stephen O. Fair

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Immarsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *November 2d*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10th*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1st 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Osmond Marsh
Copied

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr and Decr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decr. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 25 Decr. 1780*

Sam March

Conn.

Stephen Harris

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointd, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17

For what time, two

Remarks : _____

Custom

H

8

Conn.

Stephen Hark

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 10

, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec 23

, 17

Time in service,

5

M.

16

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

36

D.

80

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

X
Hait, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35237262	26	35237262
2	35237336	27	35237263
3	35237336	28	35237263
4	35237300	29	35237263
5	35237200	30	35237263
6	35237200	31	35237263
7	35237200	32	35237263
8	35237200	33	35237263
9	35237200	34	35237263
10	35237200	35	35237263
11	35237200	36	35237263
12	35237200	37	35237263
13	35237200	38	35237263
14	35237200	39	35237263
15	35237200	40	35237263
16	35237200	41	35237263
17	35237200	42	35237263
18	35237200	43	35237263
19	35237200	44	35237263
20	35237200	45	35237263
21	35237200	46	35237263
22	35237200	47	35237263
23	35237200	48	35237263
24	35237200	49	35237263
25	35237200	50	35237263

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hoit
P. Cornstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 9*, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

*Drum - Nov. 1, 78 reduced
March 83.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *122*

J. H. Graves

[575]

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Stephen Hunt

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Hall

Pr 1, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 months \$ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Stephen Lynch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

R

8

Conn.

Stephen Bait

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

Stephen Hunt

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay roll \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *2 Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay, no. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen Hayt

Pol

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co , 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 9, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. Marsh

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen C Hayt

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Om Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

54

8

Conn.

Stephen C. Fair

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19th, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Marsh

24

8

Conn.

Stephen Hayt

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October and November*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Marsh

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Hait
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 2.13 1/2

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hayt

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

N | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Hart

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Vail

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't^{LAT}, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 600 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

N

8

Conn.

Stephen Hart

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Ames

4 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen. Hait

Sub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Stephen Hait

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A |

8

| Conn.

Stephen Hait

Priv,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graz

H

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James P. ...

Graves

8

Conn.

Stephen Fair

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graun

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen Vail

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *By W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

Dr Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Immach

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 21st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DL* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On board* _____.

Sm Marsh

H

8

Conn.

Stephen Hayt

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{2nd} ^{regt} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Am Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Pvt. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. W. Marsh

AT

8

Conn.

Stephen's Fair

Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Stephen Hayt

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Drum

(548)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Stephen C. Hait

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

2A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Octr 3^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Am Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D W March

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Huit

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Appointed June 1

Drumma

54

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Appointed Drummer Nov. 1.

J. M. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Stephen Fair

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5th*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Drum

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2. 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

Stephen - Vail
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7th Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$4.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hart

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 1/2 Dollar

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence, £2-11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Fair

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2 S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Van

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 72-10-00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Strait

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22-04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lewis

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st of Aug. 1779

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 1/2 due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles

Stephen Vail

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *29 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 25-24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

8

Conn.

Stephen Smith

Smith, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months 25 Dollars*

Amount *10 months 25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Vane

James { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid 1777.

Pay per month 200.

Time of service 1777.

Whole time of service 1777.

Subsistence 1777.

Amount 1777.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1777.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) James Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Hunt

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7⁵⁰ 10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 1 month 10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen o'Fact

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum

(Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 14th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Sam Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Sum

(Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Stamford 13 days

Imenarch

AF

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D. W. March

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drum

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Stephen & Hail

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Am. Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Drum

(Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Sam Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commauch

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Or Guard*

Am Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen A. Hail

Spun { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(543)

Dr. March

Copyist.

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Com Marsh

N | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Hunt

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7²⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12²⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17²⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Lawrence

N | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Fair

Drum; { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 22.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence from 1st to 1st Feb.

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stephen Smith

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7.50

Time of service March

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 7.10

Amount of pay 14.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Smith

Smith, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.50 750

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1.00 100

Amount 8.50 850

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.50 850

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00

Casualties 0.00

Remarks: 0.00

4 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Hart

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7²/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1²/₁₀ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 8²/₁₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

41 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Smith

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 1 month

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Drum

8

Conn.

Stephen A. Vail
Graves, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
 8th Connecticut Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 40 00*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in months 2 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen C. Felt

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board at the Lines

Sam Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Fair

Spun { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Samuel Marsh
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Drum March

Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Emm Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Fair

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

54

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Drum

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen Felt

Drum

(Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Com Marsh

SH

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum

(Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

MM Marsh

Copyist.

CH

8

Conn.

Stephen Hait

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Im Marsh

Copyist.

SH

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr and Decr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decr. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Drum

A

8

Conn.

Stephen Hail

Drum

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2d, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immarsh

874
Hale, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35238938
2 35240670
3 35238975
4 35239017
5 35239056
6 35239095
7 37321142
8

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

8

Conn.

Isaac Hale

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *22 July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1st Jan'y. 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Drum

H | *8* | **Conn.**

Isaac Vale

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grew

8

8

Conn.

Isaac Hale

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *22^d July*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st Jan'y. 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd Marriestown*

C. M. Marsh

H

8

Conn.

Isaac Hale

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

(543)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Isaac Hale

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *November 2d*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

Om Marsh

H

8

Conn.

Isaac Hail

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr. and Decr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decr 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged y^e Decr. 12*

Im Marsh

HC

8

Conn.

Isaac Hail

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 22

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9

, 1780.

Time in service,

14

M.

18

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

30

D.

60

90th

Remarks:

2

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

875
Hall, Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35256803

26

2 35256897

27

3 35258920

28

4 35256988

29

5 35259000

30

6 35257079

31

7 35259108

32

8 35257172

33

9 35259198

34

10 35259287

35

11 35257296

36

12 35259410

37

13 35257385

38

14 37151794

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R. P. 13678

See also

76

8

Conn.

Aaron Hall

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

81 | 8 | Conn.

Crown Hill

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: He is charged Jan 1,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford

26

8

Conn.

Aaron Hall

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .Time of service *1 mth* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due £ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

76

8

Conn.

Aaron Hall

pr, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Receiv

24 | 8 | Conn.

Alon Wall

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 0

Remarks: Conced

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

24 | 8 | Conn.

Harow Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Parsons

A | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Hall
Pri., Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jan'y 1, 1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 152

[575]

James

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Clarum Hall

Sub., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Clarum
Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Aron Hall

pot, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.Time of service *1 Mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

26

8

Conn.

Aaron Hall

Private, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rufus

H | 8 | Conn.

Chas. Hall

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

26

8

Conn.

Aron Hall

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

W | 8 | Conn.

Claron Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B/

8

Conn.

Aaron Wall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Aaron

✓ 876
Hall, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24-7390	26
2	35-24-7481	27
3	35-24-9405	28
4	35-24-7570	29
5	35-24-9488	30
6	35-24-7653	31
7	35-24-9572	32
8	35-24-7730	33
9	35-24-9650	34
10	35-24-9728	35
11	35-24-7824	36
12	35-24-9805	37
13	35-24-7923	38
14	37-15-1829	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A

8

Conn.

John Hall
Minson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 30*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *discharged July 1, 78.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *152*

[575]

James

Copyist.

76 | 8 | Conn.

John Hall

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

761

8

Conn.

John Hall

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

8

Conn.

John Hall

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17 97

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

John Hall

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

H

8

Conn.

John Hall

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Kair

76 | 8 | Conn.

John Hall

Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ✓

76

8

Conn.

John Hall

Pr { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair's

76 | 8 | Conn.

John Hall
Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

8

Conn.

John Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

76

8

Conn.

John Hall

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st 17To what time paid Nov. 1st 17Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

G. Hall

H | 8 | Conn.

John Hall

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

H

8

Conn.

John Hall

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

John Hall

Det., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd.*

(543)

Hand

Copyist.

877
Hall, Jonah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247426	26
2	35247517	27
3	35249441	28
4	35247601	29
5	35249520	30
6	35247682	31
7	35249601	32
8	35247760	33
9	35249679	34
10	35249757	35
11	35247853	36
12	35249834	37
13	35247937	38
14	37151831	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

76

8

Conn.

Jonah Hull

Det., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

H | 8 | Conn.

Jonah Hall
Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd.

Ward

H

8

Conn.

Jonah Hall

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

76 | 8 | Conn.

Jonah Hull

Pl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

8

Conn.

Jonah Hall

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 " 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

76 | 8 | Conn.

Jonah Hall

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

H

8

Conn.

Jonah Hall

Prof, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* As on roll

O'Hair

76 | 8 | Conn.

Jonah Hall

Prof., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

H | 8 | Conn.

Jonah Hall

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

H

8

Conn.

Jonah Hall

Prof, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

76 | 8 | Conn.

Jonah Hall
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

H

8

Conn.

Jonah Hall

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H | 8 | Conn.

Jonah Heall

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

H

8

Conn.

Jonah Hall
Minson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 27*, 1777
or enlistment }

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan'y
1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *52*

[575]

James

Copyist.

878
Hall, Matthew

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523 81057
2 3523 9801
3 3523 8101
4 3523 9906
5 3523 9948
6 3523 8127

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

8

Conn.

Matthew Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Pickquet Guard*

J. M. Marsh

A | 8 | Conn.

Munroe Hall

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 27, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 8 months 7 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$4.22 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

54

8

Conn.

Matthew O'Fall

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Wm. Marsh

Copyist.

H

✓

Conn.

Matthew Hall

Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

4 | 8 | Conn.

Plathow

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 13 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

AF

8

Conn.

Matthew Hall

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31-78*

A. W. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 879
Hall, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247423	26
2	35247514	27
3	35249438	28
4	35247599	29
5	35249517	30
6	35247680	31
7	35249599	32
8	35247758	33
9	35249677	34
10	35249755	35
11	35247851	36
12	35249832	37
13	35247910	38
14	35247984	39
15	35249880	40
16	35248042	41
17	35249942	42
18	35248004	43
19	37751830	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436716.

✓ See also.

A

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Hall

P, *Munson* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 22*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../....., page *152*

[576]

James

Copyist.

H | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Hall

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

76 | 8 | Conn.

Nath^l Hall

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 11. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (see card)

H

8

Conn.

Nash^d Hall

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17 77

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H | 8 | Conn.

Nath^d Hall

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

8

Conn.

Nath^l Hall

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

76 | 8 | Conn.

Nath. Hall

Sub., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment pe. 22.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

Hand

76

8

Conn.

Nath^l Hall

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep.

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sep. 1st

17

To what time paid

Oct. 1st

17

Pay per month

6 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

x

As on roll

O'Hair

H | 8 | Conn.

Nathl Hall

Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Re. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in hospit.

H

8

Conn.

Nath^l Hall

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Nathl Hall

Prst { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H | 8 | Conn.

Nathl Heall

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment U. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick & Absent.

Ward

H

8

Conn.

Nash, Hall

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feb'y. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Nath. L. Hall

Prof., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

Ward

H | 8 | Conn.

Nath^l Hall

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

H

8

Conn.

Nath^l Hall

Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

76 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Hall

Out, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 22

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Hand

H

8

Conn.

Nathan^d Hall

Pvt

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hall's

H

8

Conn.

Nath^l Hall

Priv., { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Waterbury.
See Linus Mos

Hall

REV. WAR. 8 Conn
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hall, Nathaniel

(Name.)

Mansfield Conn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

~~The~~ Nathaniel Hall
Pvt Capt Theophilus
Mansons Co

8 Conn, Regt. Com-
manded by Col John
Chandler.

Enl May 22. 1777 for
war.

Last appears on muster
roll for Apr 1778
with remark

"Sick at Waterbury"

244-1-15

Abraham
HHS

1001
TBR
October 2, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Cora T. Shaver,
19 Washington Street,
Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

The records show that one Nathaniel Hall served as a private of Captain Theophilus Monson's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Chandler, War of the Revolution. He was enlisted May 22, 1777, and his name last appears on the muster roll of the company for April, 1778, with the remark "sick at Waterbury. No further record of him has been found.

The name Josiah Warren has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in the service of the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records, on file in this office, is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that further information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. M. Hall

The Adjutant General.

880
Halley, Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE. ✓

Cards filed with

Holly, Abram

881

Halloway, Jonathan
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36 24 3 7 5 7	26
2	37 1 5 1 8 4 1	27
3	39 1 5 8 9 2 5	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. P 436786.*

✓ See also

At

8

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Halloway
P., *Matlock* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan^y 20, 1777.*

Term

War

Casualties

deserted Feb. 28. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *152*.....

[576]

Graves

Copyist.

A.

8

Conn.

Jonth Halloway

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *200*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 29 Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

He | *8* | **Conn.**

Jonathan Halloway
Pvt., Cap^t *Mattock's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserta*

Sum due *8* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *35*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

882
Halstead Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holsted Joseph

883
Holsted. Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holsted. Joseph

884
Handford, Timothy H

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35237247	26 35237949
2 35237323	27 35239754
3 35239132	28 35237994
4 35237377	29 35239799
5 35239202	30 35238040
6 35237428	31 352398--
7 35239255	32 35238084
8 35237502	33 35239888
9 35239313	34 35238130
10 35239366	35 35239032
11 35237556	36 35238173
12 3523948	37 35239973
13 35237007	38 35238214
14 35237750	39 35240013
15 35239470	40 35238252
16 35237677	41 35238294
17 35239520	42 35240055
18 35237740	43 35238330
19 35238561	44 35240096
20 35237806	45 35238379
21 35239014	46 35240139
22 35237866	47 35238427
23 35239671	48 35240177
24 35237902	49 35238461
25 35239709	50 35240224

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Timothy A. Hamford
P., *Comstock* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 6*, 1777
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *152*

[575]

Graves

Copyist.

N

8

Conn.

21
Timothy N. Hamelford
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

41 | 8 | Conn.

Esse, or by M. H. H. H. H. H.

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Simothy H. Sanford

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay &c £2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sanford

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Pub., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *to 2^d of Oct*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy H. Hanford

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²² 1/2*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 paid due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ensign *by H. Sandford*
Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Timothy A Handford

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J M Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Timothy H Handford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Imo March

H

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Handford

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S. M. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Sanford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct^r 19th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Immuch

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Sanford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D M Marsh
Copyist.

54

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D. W. Marsh

K

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Appears with the rank of Capt, on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Appointd, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____, 17

For what time, 2 1/2

Remarks : _____

Justin

A | 8 | Conn.

Emmory H. Sanford
Col., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *of pay due \$2*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

James
(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy H. Kimford

Sub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ^{2nd} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel H. Comstock

(Capt.), { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay April 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6²⁴ Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of forage \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N | 8 | Conn.

Symon H. Sanford
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 69 Dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A | 8 | Conn.

Simon Handford
Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by ¹⁷⁷⁴ Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Hamford

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

N

8

Conn.

Charlton Handford

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²⁰ Gallons

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay here \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Timothy H. Handford

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Simon J. A. Handford
Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

of Timothy Hanford

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel H. Hartford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount as handed in

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

J M Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Handford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 21st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

Wm Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Sanford

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. W. Marsh

HF

8

Conn.

Timothy Hanford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DU*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Am March

AF

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Sanford

Pvt. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

LM Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Sanford

Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Comd at Princeton*

S. W. Marsh

H

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. at Princeton*

S. W. Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Sanford

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immaish

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

D M Marsh

2A

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Handford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

54

8

Conn.

Timothy H Handford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decemr. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J M Marsh

Copyist.

54

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Timothy A. Stanford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Timothy S. Sanford

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1774 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 pay due \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Graves

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock
Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$70*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Simon A. Sanford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clauz

H | 8 | Conn.

Simon A. Handford

Col, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of due \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Tring A. Hartford

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *12. Sick & absent*

A | 8 | Conn.

Samy A. Hartford
1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6² 3/4 .

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent 2 1/2 .

Casualties _____

Remarks: 1st absent Aug 1st

1779

Graves

A

8

Conn.

Trin H. Hamford

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *\$10-8*

Casualties

Remarks: *Wol July 1*

A | 8 | Conn.

at
Cornelius H. Hazard

Pat., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 1 dollar*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Added pay 1 week*

absent.

71 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March, 1777.

Commencement of pay March, 1777.

To what time paid March, 1777.

Pay per month 100 Dollars.

Time of service March.

Whole time of service March.

Subsistence March.

Amount March.

Amt. of pay and subsistence March.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 8 | Conn.

Henry Handford
Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.
Commencement of time Dec, 1777.
Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.
To what time paid Dec, 1777.
Pay per month 600.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service 1 month.
Subsistence 1 month.
Amount 600.
Amt. of pay and subsistence 600.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

54

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Handford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Copyist

N

8

Conn.

Timothy N. Handford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

D. M. March

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Sanford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

TH

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Hanford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On bond & foreneck*

Wm Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Drum March

N

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm Marsh

CH

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 16 Days

Sam March

54

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pot,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 46 Days.

Drum March

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy A. Hanford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk since
11th July 79.

Brommarch

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Timothy A. Hanford

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Drum

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Sanford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. Marsh

CH

8

Conn.

Timothy Handford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Om Marsh

A

8

Conn.

John H. Hartford

Ad., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *610 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

4 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1787.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay Feb-1, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month 6.40 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for month 10 Dols.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.40 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

(545) Copyist.

✓ | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Sub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *to 17* _____.

Time of service *1 March* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *March 1 to 17* _____.

Amount of pay *to 17* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Henry H. Greenland

1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1780.

Commencement of pay 1780, 1780.

To what time paid 1780, 1780.

Pay per month 16/4 1/2.

Time of service 1780.

Whole time of service 1780.

Subsistence 1780.

Amount 1780.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1780.

Pay due to sick, absent 1780.

Casualties 1780.

Remarks: 1780.

Samuel Comstock

1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay *May*, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month *100* _____.
Time of service *1 month* _____.
Whole time of service _____.
Subsistence *100* _____.
Amount _____.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *200* _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Timothy Sanford
Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dols due

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Fairley
Covvint.

H | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Hanford

Det, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Hanford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Donnarsch

(548)

Copyist.

8

8

Conn.

Timothy K. Sanford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 15th*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Cond. Enlist. Terms.*

Samuel

24

8

Conn.

Lt. J. Vanford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick & Present.

D. M. Marsh

2A

8

Conn.

Tim^y F. Handford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Am March

H

8

Conn.

Lieut. H. Hanford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Samuel Marsh

AF

8

Conn.

Timothy Sanford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d Co. 1st Comp.*

Samuel Marsh

26

8

Conn.

Timothy Sanford

Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sanford

H

8

Conn.

Timothy Canford

et { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James
Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Sanford

Pr { Capt Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd after
deserters

26

8

Conn.

Timothy H. Sanford

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

28

8

Conn.

Sim^o H Sanford

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James

John

8

Conn.

John H. Hanford

PM, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Deported Dec*
18 1780

James

He | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Heanford
Pot, Cap^t Comstock Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Abs

Sum due 6 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 33

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

882
Handford Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handford Timothy

886
Handford Timothy H

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Handford Timothy H

⁸⁸⁷
Haradon. Paul

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrandon. Paul

888

Harden, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525-1527
2	35252425
3	3525-1587
4	35252469
5	3525-1637
6	352525-15-
7	35251688
8	35251735
9	35252611
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

James Hardison
Pr, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A 1

8

Conn.

James Harder

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 16*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *from month to month*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 7 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones

N

8

Conn.

James Harden

Put, ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment till Jan. next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: per Asahel Hodge's

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

A | 8 | Conn.

James Harden
34 { ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 11 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones
Corrpt.

H | **8** | **Conn.**

James Gardner

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till 15 Jan next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command Genl. Parsons*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

James Hardin
1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 ²/₃ L.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Clerk

A

8

Conn.

James Harden

Priv

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment to serve until Jan. 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

James Harden

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *To serve 15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disced 15 Jan. 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

James Harden

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 15*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90* dollars

Time of service *15* days

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10* dollars

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *17²⁰ 90* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 15 Jan.*
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

889
Haddon. Paul

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrandon. Paul

890
Hardy. James

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harden. James

891
Harger, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35242160	26
2	35243652	27
3	35242204	28
4	35242244	29
5	35242282	30
6	35242322	31
7	37321166	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

8

Conn.

Elijah Harger

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Onduty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Elijah Harger

Prv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 10, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 11⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

26

8

Conn.

Elijah Harger

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

(543)

Capt.

261

8

Conn.

Elizah Hanger

204 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

26

8

Conn.

Elijah Hanger

prf, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

J. H.

8

| Conn.

Elijah Hanger

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 17*80*

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 10, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 9/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Crout
Clerk

H

8

Conn.

Elijah Harger

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comc^t of Service,

July 10

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9

, 17

80.

Time in service,

5

M.

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

33

D.

30

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

892

Harger, Jedediah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35238939	26
2	35240671	27
3	35238976	28
4	35239018	29
5	35239057	30
6	35239096	31
7	37321143	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein, C.

Book Mark:

See also

H

8

Conn.

Jeddediah Harger

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *26 July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1st Jan'y 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

| 8 | Conn.

Isaiah Gardner
Pay, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1787.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Jedediah Harger

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 20th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Aug 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

S. W. Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Jedediah Harger
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Octr 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Am Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Jeddediah Harger

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *November 22*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. W. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Jedediah Harger

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr and Decr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decr. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Decr 5, 1780*

Immarsh

JB

8

Conn.

Jedediah Harger

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

17

Comm^t of Service,

July 26

1780

Expiration of Service,

Dec 5

1780

Time in service,

4

M.

10

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

28

D.

80

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

893
Harrington. Parley

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington. Parley

* 894
Harrandon, Paul

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523.034
2 35231714
3 35234028
4 35231958
5 37151808
6 39158852

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1436786.

See also

A | 8 | Conn.

Paul Harridon
P., Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr. 19, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Died July 13, 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 152

[575]

James

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Paul Harrandon

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Small Pox

HC | 8 | Conn.

Paul Haridon

On, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *1 Aug*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Died July 13th*

N

8

Conn.

Paul Haddon

~~12~~ { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 13, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £0. 17. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

26 | 8 | Conn.

Paul Haradon

On, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

He | S | Conn.

Paul Hammond
Port, Cap^t Beghams Comp^y
Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ts} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^e Scal

Sum due 14 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 93

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

895

Harrington, Perly

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35238944	26
2	35240677	27
3	35238982	28
4	35239022	29
5	35239061	30
6	35239099	31
7	37321146	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

8

Conn.

Perly Harrington

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 15 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

N | **8** | **Conn.**

Tarley Harington^X
Col. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *400 Dollars*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1400 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis

A

8

Conn.

Perly Harrington

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1st 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Parly & Farwington

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Guard

Immarsh

A

8

Conn.

Parley H^xerwington

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2^d, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Conmarch
Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

Parley Harwington

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Decr 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 24th Decr 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Om Marsh
Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Parley Harrington

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 20

, 1780

Expiration of Service,

Dec 10

, 1780

Time in service,

H

M.

21

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

31

D.

30

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

✓

896

Harris, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35231602	26
2	35231683	27
3	35234843	28
4	35231771	29
5	35234895	30
6	35231846	31
7	35234970	32
8	35235043	33
9	35231922	34
10	37151806	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

28

8

Conn.

Methaniel Harris

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead Nov 15th*

H

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Harris

1st

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *15 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due *£ 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Killed For 15*.

Remarks

Fairley

H

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Harris

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next return due Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

65 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan C. Harris

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

S

Conn.

Nathl Harriss

at, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

HC | *8* | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Harris

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Harris

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment. under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

H | *8* | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Harris

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

76

8

Conn.

Math H Harris

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Harris
P., *Brigham* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *May 28, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died 15 Nov. 77.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../....., page *152*

[576]

James
Copyist.

897
Hart, Bliss

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35243726	26 35246487
2 35243818	27 35244651
3 35245050	28 35246540
4 35243905	29 35244709
5 35245887	30 35246603
6 35243988	31 35244769
7 35245948	32 35257082
8 35244062	33 35252085
9 35246022	34 35251128
10 35244097	35 35252222
11 35246058	36 35251173
12 35244168	37 35252162
13 35244239	38 35251222
14 35246137	39 35252201
15 35244302	40 35251281
16 35246199	41 35251326
17 35244363	42 35252240
18 35246207	43 35251368
19 35244422	44 35252272
20 35246318	45 35251408
21 35244478	46 35252305
22 35246374	47 35251447
23 35244537	48 35252337
24 35246430	49 35251483
25 35244593	50 35252385

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

P

Mattock

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Promoted Musician Dec 13, 77 discharged May 26, 1780.*

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *152*

[576]

James

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rour

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Heart

Privt

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chapdler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

A.

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On list

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

4 | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Heart

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company,

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Trifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *May 26*, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

A | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 - 34*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

N

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Tifer

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Late} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L2 - S4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Trifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 " 4 " 0*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2 " 4 " 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rever

A | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 - 34

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 - 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Power

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Infantry

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Lt. Col.} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

H | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart
Zifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$2-54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ 60, Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2 - 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7⁵/₁₀₀ D

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$2 - 84,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰
7⁸⁰ Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

4 | 8 | Conn.

Ship Heart

Giles, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay due 25 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Giles
Copied.

41 8 | **Conn.**

Oliver Heart

Sgt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Y 115.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £ 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Conner
Corrpt.

H.

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A. | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A. | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart
Drummer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
Rifles, { John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H.

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

*Levan
Fife*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Lifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 3 years, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

AS | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Col.
Russell's Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Bliss Hart

Infantry, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 25, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rec'd from 1st Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Relis Asahel

Major, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779 .

Appointed * March 3, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Giles Russel

A | 8 | Conn.

William Hart

Private, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 33 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due & \$4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Oliver Hart

Febr', { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 Qu.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22 4 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Russell

A

8

Conn.

Oliver Heart

Lifer

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 £ 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Oliver Heard

Lifer, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 L 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. S. Jones
Coryist.

41 | 8 | Conn.

Giles, Asahel

Giles, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1797.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Bliss Street

Fifer, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Starb

Lifer, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1st Aug. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 31 12 79*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

A/1

8

Conn.

Bliss Heart

Super, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 12 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 5 1/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

4 | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Heart

Lifer, ^{LATE} { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 £ 4 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Heart

Lifer

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 L 4 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

A | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Heart

Lifer, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay due 74

Amt. of pay and subsistence 84

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks 0

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

A | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

1st.
Cifer, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777 .

Roll dated Feb 2, 1777 .

Appointed May 26, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Bliss Hart

Hager, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Oliver Asahel

Asahel, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777 .

Appointed *March 1*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board a privateer*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Heart

Asfer, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Chambers

, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Oliver Heart
at { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Super Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Bliss Heart

Bliss, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Eliza Heart

Lifer, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1. 80, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Grant

^{LATE}
1st Lieut., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Green

N. |

8

| Conn.

Giles Heart

Lifer, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Asahel, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N

8

Conn.

Bliss Heart

Lifer

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month (10 dollars)*

Amount _____

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones

A

8

Conn.

Oliver's Heart

Lifer

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³³/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for 1 month, 0 dollars.

Total Amount 7 ³³/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Hart

Lifer, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 80.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 80.

To what time paid March 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks 0

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Bliss Hart

Fifer,

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 17 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Giles

A

8

Conn.

Bliss's Heart

Lifer, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 15 70 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Giles

A | 8 | Conn.

Bliss Heart

Gile, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 20, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Bliss, Asahel

Lieut., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

✓ | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Vest

1st Lieut., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *X*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *2nd Lieut.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N | **8** | **Conn.**

Blue Heart

Gile, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

N | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Hodge's Co.
1st Co., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned June 1, 1780.

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 years.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Francis

Hart⁸⁹⁸ Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart Stephen

899

Harvey, Asahel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35242161	26
2	35243653	27
3	35242205	28
4	35242245	29
5	35242285	30
6	35242323	31
7	37321167	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

76

8

Conn.

Asahel Harvey

pry { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Christman

H

8

Conn.

Asahel Harvey

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *14 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *7 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

761

8

Conn.

Asahel Harvey

pry { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Plummer

(543)

Original.

761

8

Conn.

Asahel Harvey

(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

(543)

Copist.

26

8

Conn.

Asahel Harvey

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

(543)

Copied

26

8

Conn.

Asahel Hawley
prv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Dec 12/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

26

8

Conn.

Asahel Harvey

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 17

, 17

80

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12

, 17

80

Time in service,

4

M.

26

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

32

D.

40

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

900
Harrington, Parley

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington, Parley

901

Hatch, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35237289	26
2	35237339	27
3	35239148	28
4	35237393	29
5	35239204	30
6	35237454	31
7	35239257	32
8	35237554	33
9	35239314	34
10	35239367	35
11	35237557	36
12	35239419	37
13	35237558	38
14	35237661	39
15	35239471	40
16	35239521	41
17	35237726	42
18	57151817	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch
Constable Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 2^d, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties Discharged March 4,
78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

James

[576]

Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: An cond.

(548)

Copyist.

CH

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In hospital at Danbury.*

S. W. Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Joseph H. Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

14

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Cpt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 2, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd

(548)

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AF

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 19th*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

(548)

DM Marsh

Copyist.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Gratch

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

CH

8

Conn.

Joseph C Hatch

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October and November*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Comd*

J M Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

A |

8

| Conn.

Joseph H. H. H.

Enl. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6² 30 00 all*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Joseph Hatch
Col., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
 in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Marsh

A | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Hatch
Put., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of also, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 25 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

CH

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

CS Marsh

SH

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 21st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. W. Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Cvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 9000

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
 in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by ¹⁷⁷⁵ Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *4 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$0-15-14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L. M. 1778

N

8

Conn.

Joseph Hatch

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged March 4th*

L. M. Marsh

Ant. Samuel
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Ensign*
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart. Samuel

903
Hawley Abner

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holly Abram

904
Hawley, Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holley

Abram

905
Hawley Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holly Abram

906
Hayden, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayden, David

907
Haydon David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haden David

Hart 908 Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart Joseph

909
Hayt, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352137250	26
2	37151814	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓
See also

A

8

Conn.

Nathan Hoit^x

P, *Comstock* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 5*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted April 28, 77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *152*

[576]

James
Copyist.

CH

8

Conn.

Nathan Hayt

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted April 28*

Sam Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

970
Hart, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Samuel

911
Hart Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart Stephen

9/12
Heacock Ashur

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heacock Asher

9/3
Heacock, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickcox, Elisha

914
Hart, Bliss

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Bliss

913
Hoebbard, Silas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35231621	26
2	35231701	27
3	35234818	28
4	35231772	29
5	35234896	30
6	35231847	31
7	35234971	32
8	35231923	33
9	35235044	34
10	3523998	35
11	35235110	36
12	35232066	37
13	37151807	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Silas Hibbard
P., *Brigham* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged January*
1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *132*

[576]

J. James
Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Silas Hebbard

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. W. W.

JH

8

Conn.

Silas Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

H | *8* | **Conn.**

Simon Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

HC | 8 | Conn.

Silas Hubbard

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

14

8

Conn.

Silas Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Airley

HC

8

Conn.

Silas Hebbard

Priv., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 28, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Comd.

Justice

H

8

Conn.

Silas Hubbard

Pot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

H

8

Conn.

Silas Hickland

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

H

8

Conn.

Silas Hubbard

H, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 2*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

HL

8

Conn.

Silas Hibbard

Mr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

Recd

H |

8

| Conn.

Silas Hubbard

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

He

8

| Conn.

Silas H. Hurd

B. 1

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 15*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 1st*

916
Hebbard, Silas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hebbard, Silas

917
Hecock, Asher

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-43678	26 35246483
2 35-243774	27 35244640
3 35-245742	28 35246541
4 35-243863	29 35-244704
5 35-245828	30 35246599
6 35-243948	31 35-244764
7 35-241912	32 35246656
8 35-241222	33 35244822
9 35-245957	34 35-246696
10 35-244002	35 35-244802
11 35-245014	36 35-246736
12 35-244154	37 35-244902
13 35-244235	38 35-246775
14 35-246133	39 35-244241
15 35-244307	40 35-244281
16 35-246165	41 35-245019
17 35-243100	42 35-246513
18 35-246215	43 35-245055
19 35-244418	44 35-246555
20 35-246314	45 35-245001
21 35-244474	46 35-245139
22 35-240370	47 35-246885
23 35-244531	48 35-245140
24 35-240426	49 35-240933
25 35-244588	50 35-245111

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

P. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Asher Heacock
Corp, *Mutticks* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 28*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Redeemed July 31, 79,*
Corp'd 8 Sept 81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*152*.....

[575]

Graves

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 5 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2 - 5 4*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

A

8

Conn.

Asher Hedcock^x

Ensl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Not to file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rown

A

8

Conn.

Asher Hecock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 3 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 2 - 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Arthur Hecock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 34*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *\$ 2 - 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Ream

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 8 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

A. | 8 | Conn.

Asbur Heacock
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed May 28, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Asher Heacock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Asbur Hancock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hicock
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1777.

Appointed May 28, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hancock

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed May 28, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H

8

Conn.

Asheer Hecork

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed May 28, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(Revolutionary War.)

Inlisted, _____, 17
D.W.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

A

8

Conn.

Asher Nicock

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{4th 7th E} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 - 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Hancock

Enfil, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 - 34*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2 - 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____ 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ . 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A | 8 | Conn.

Arthur Hecock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁰ 90. Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2. 04,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Ross

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Hancock

Capt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Necock

Capt. { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $7 \frac{30}{100}$ D

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 - 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A

8

Conn.

Asbur Hancock

Capt. { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₄₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 - 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

A

8

Conn.

Asher Hecock

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 1 - 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Ross

A

2

Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Lt.} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2. 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A | 8 | Conn.

Asher Hecock

Ensl. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 8 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 - 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Hickox

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 " 4, " 0*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2 " 4 " 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rever

A. | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Comimissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Farmington
Oct 29.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

M | 8 | Conn.

Asher Hecock

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Farmington,
Oct 21

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hearcock

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Farmington
21 Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Ashur Hecock

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Newrock

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Heacock

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hecocks
Corpl., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 23, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Encl

A.

8

Conn.

Ashur Heacock

Capt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hancock
Corpl., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 11, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. 11. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: War for 10.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Asher Hicock

Capt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Usher Hicock
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Asher Heacock

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Asher Heacock

Corpl., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *L 15 - 8*

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent Nov 1/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Nicock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7⁸⁰/₁₀₀*,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 - 8 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay Due £2-34* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *sick absent* .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

1200

A | *8* | *Conn.*

Asher Hecock

Priv, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *25 - 12*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent July 1*
1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A

8

Conn.

Asher Hecock

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *£ 20 - 12*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent July 1'*
1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A

8

Conn.

Ashur Hecock

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Duls,

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Month

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent 15 - 12

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Absent July.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton Company.

Rover

A

8

Conn.

Arthur Hancock

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about July 1 1779.*

Cerful July, L 10' S 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton Company.

Roun

A

8

Conn.

Ashur' Nicock

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *L 3 12*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co. p. July, got Aug^t,
Sick absent July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ream

A | 8 | Conn.

Asher Nicox

Corpl. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent L 2 - 4

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Row

A | 8 | Conn.

Asher Nicock

Drfd, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *sick absent*
add from Nov 1 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due* £ 17. S. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *Joined since muster*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Abner Hecock

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick & disabled.
Aug. 74.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Asbury Hercock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Danby Aug. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A. | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury,

July 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Heron

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Danbury,
July 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

14 | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hercox^x

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Danbury,
July 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A. | 8 | Conn.

Asher Nicock

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Danbury,
July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Asher Hixon^x

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Reduced July 31.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

H | 8 | Conn.

Asheer Hickock

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Farmington
Oct. 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

| 8 | Conn.

Arthur Hewick

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Farmington
21 Oct. 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A. | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hancock

Capt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Lickut Farmington
Oct. 20. 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Asbur Hicorh
Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Farmington
Oct 21. 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Gord

A | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick Farmington
Oct. 21. 78.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hecock

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Farmington
Oct 21

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H

8

Conn.

Asher Heacock

Pat, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ragan

H

8

Conn.

Asher Heacock

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragnar

H | *8* | **Conn.**

Asher Hecot

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

Ruger

HL

8

Conn.

Asher Hecock

Det, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *joined from Capt*

Barnes Company

Rugan

A | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Hixon

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 11, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Major
Smith's Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Arthur Nixon

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hickock

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A. | 8 | Conn.

Asher Hinch

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ashur Hickok

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788 .

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1788 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

_____ .

_____ .

_____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Asheer Nicock

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Huntington,
August, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A

8

Conn.

Asher Hecock

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Doll*

Amount *Total 118 60/100 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Added from July 1777*
Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

H

8

Conn.

Asher Hickey

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Payar

H

8

Conn.

Asher Heacock

Det

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Nov 2, 17 *80*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Payer

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Asher Hecock

Private

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay January 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 102 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent July 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

H

8

Conn.

Cisher Hickock

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1⁰⁰ dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16⁶⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

76 | 8 | Conn.

Cashier Hickock
Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David

N

8

Conn.

Asher Nicock

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A | 8 | Conn.

Asher Nicock

-----, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay ----- 17 -----.

To what time paid -----, 17 -----.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of Pay Due 16⁰⁰ Dols,

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A.

8

Conn.

Asher Necock

Privt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6, 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount *of Pay Due 16, 60,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

He

3

Conn.

Cathier Heccox

Pr.

Cap^t

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^o Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^o

Abs.

Sum due 2

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 56

(647)

Will Potter

Copyist.

918
Hecock Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickcox Elisha

919
Hecocks. Ashur

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hecock. Asher

⁹²⁰
Hecok

Asher

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hecock

Asher

921
Hecox . . . Ashur

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal . . . Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hecock . . . Asher

922
Hedcock Asher

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hedcock Asher

923
Heaghe . Elhne

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highby . Elhne

924
Hickox Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickcox Elisha

925
Hensdale. Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel. Elisha

926
Hensdell, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel, Elisha

927
Hensdell. Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel. Samuel

928
Hensdel, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel, Elisha

929
Hensdale, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel, Elisha

930
Hinsdale Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel Samuel

931
Herrick, Asahail

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrick, Asahail

932
Herrick, Asahel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35234609	26
2	35237229	27
3	35234642	28
4	35234679	29
5	35234720	30
6	35234761	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

8

Conn.

Asahel Herrick

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 9 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

H.

8

Conn.

Asahel Herrick

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Asahel Herrick

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780 .

Roll dated Oct. 2 1780 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted July 6 1780 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Ashel Herrick

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

18 | 8 | Conn.

Asahail Kerick

priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 6, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 13.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Corr.

H

8

Conn.

Asel Herrick

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

933

Harrington, Parley

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington, Parley

934
Houston, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houston, William

935
Herbert. Henry

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herbert. Henry

936

Hewitt, Henry

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357380-3	26
2	3524064	27
3	36238047	28
4	3572812	29
5	35728000	30
6	35728000	31
7	37321154	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Henry Hewitt

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 20 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lm Marsh
Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Henry H. H. H.

Chas., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grew

N

8

Conn.

C Henry Hewet

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *20th July*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1st 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L M Marsh

CH

8

Conn.

Henry Hewit

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Octr. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 1, 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

DM Marsh
Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Henry Hewitt

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2d, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20th, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

D. M. Marsh
Copyist.

N

8

Conn.

Henry Newel

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged y^e Decr 12*

Jm Marsh

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Henry Hewitt

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 20

, 1780

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12

, 1780

Time in service,

4

M.

23

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

31

D.

70

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

937
Hewston William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hewston William

938
Heyden. David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haden. David

939-a 939
Heydon David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haden David

959-12
Hebbard, Silas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hebbard, Silas

PREVIOUS NUMBER
940 937-2
Hiccocks, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickcox, Elisha

941
Hickox, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickox, Elisha

942
Hickcox Ashur

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hecock Asher

X

943

Hickcox, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35252819	26	35253778
2	35252894	27	35255853
3	35254980	28	35253846
4	35252969	29	35255918
5	35255053	30	35253914
6	35253048	31	35255987
7	35255138	32	35253973
8	35253154	33	35256036
9	35255234	34	35254034
10	35255307	35	35256078
11	35253227	36	35254075
12	35255376	37	35256118
13	35253296	38	35254116
14	35253371	39	35256158
15	35255419	40	35254156
16	35253453	41	35254196
17	35255530	42	35256197
18	35253520	43	35254238
19	35255611	44	35256238
20	35253595	45	35254278
21	35255670	46	35256275
22	35253665	47	35254318
23	35255739	48	35256314
24	35253708	49	35254355
25	35255784	50	35256345

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & V. 43 6-786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Elisha Husk
P. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *3 year*

Casualties *discharged May*
21, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *152*

[575]

James
Copyist.

HC

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickcox

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hiccocks

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Pay

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

HC | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickcox
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

HC | *8* | **Conn.**

Elisha Hickox

Put., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickcox
Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 21, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickcox

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paid

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickory

Pos

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wagoner*

Ragan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickcox

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Dec. 4.*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

(543)

Ryan

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickory

Pot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 19* —, 1777

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Ruger

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Pos, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1777.

Roll dated *Sep 9* —, 1777

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted *May 21* —, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Beck

Co, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 21-*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *driving Continental*
Wagon

Ryan

IL

8

Conn.

Elisha Hiccox

Pvt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June —, 1777.

July 7 —, 1777.

Appointed

17 .

Commissioned

17 .

Enlisted

May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____

May 21, 1777.

Term, _____

3 yrs.

Remarks : _____

Austin

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickcox

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Heacock^{*}

-----, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

16

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist.

HC | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickcox

Put. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wend

76

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

761

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Inf., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

76 |

8

| Conn.

Elisha Hickox

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount if pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since muster

Warr

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Hand

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickey

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*
Wagoner

Ryan

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on com'd
waggoning*

Ragan

H | **8** | **Conn.**

Elisha Hickox

Plt { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* _____, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4.* _____, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21.* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Waterbury*

Ragar

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickey

Act, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* - , 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Oct 3* - , 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 21* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Regt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sep 1 -*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd
driving Wagon.*

Ragan

H | *8* | *Conn.*

Elisha Hickox

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of *July* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4* _____, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd*
Wagoner

H 8 Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Lot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23-*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Rugan

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hixcox

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by ^{LATE} Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2 -*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Ruger

H

Conn.

Elisha Hickcox

Art { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent*
without leave

Ragan

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickey

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated April —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ryan

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickock
Gov, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb -*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2 -*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

Rogan

22 | *8* | **Conn.**

Elisha Hickox
Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wagoner*

Ragan
Copyist.

76

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Apr 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox
Plt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Prst

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

76

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox
Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Russel

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount of pay due 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent 3-8

Casualties 3-8

Remarks: 3-8

Hand

H | 8 | **Conn.**

Elisha Hickox
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Gickox

Capt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Ruger

H + 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —————, 1779.
Roll dated Feb 2 —————, 17 —.

Appointed —————, 17 —.

Commissioned —————, 17 —.

Enlisted May 21 —————, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Rugar

H | **8** | **Conn.**

Elisha Hickox

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 17*80*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Ragan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* _____, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14* _____, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 21* _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

Ragan

H | *8* | *Conn.*

Elisha Hicocks

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3* —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 21* —, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks *Waggoner*

Ryan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Pvt

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep* _____, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sep 30* _____, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Ruger

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickcox

Cot, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —————, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sep 1* —————, 17 *79*.

Appointed —————, 17 .

Commissioned —————, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* —————, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* —————

Time since last muster or enlistment —————

Alterations since last muster —————

Casualties —————

Remarks *Wagoner*

Rugan

H | **8** | **Conn.**

Elisha Hickory

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2 -*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wagoner*

Rager

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Rugan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Ragan

H | *8* | **Conn.**

Elisha Hickcox

Det. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1 -*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Ragan

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hicory

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar _____, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1 _____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 21 _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Waggoner

Osgan

26 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickok
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰ dollars

Amount of pay due 11⁶⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hancock

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hicox
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service same

Whole time of service same

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks : 0

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Peacock

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Ragnar

No

8

Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Int., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00/100 Dollars*

Amount *total 16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickox
Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 90

Pay due to sick, absent 00

Casualties 00

Remarks : 00

22

8

Conn.

Elisha Leacock

Plt

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Duty*

Pagan

H | **8** | **Conn.**

Elisha Hecton
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1-*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Ryan
(543) Copyist.

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickey

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

(543)

Agan

Copyist.

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hickory

Enst, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

Ragan

⁹⁴
Hickock Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickcox Elisha

945
Hickcox Asher

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hecock Asher

946
Hickox, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickox, Elisha

947
Hicock Asher

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hicock Asher

⁹⁴⁸
Hickock Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickcox Elisha

⁹⁴⁹
Hicocks Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickcox Elisha

⁹⁵⁰
Hickox Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickox Elisha

951
Hickox Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickox Elisha

952
Hicox Asher

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hecock Asher

953
Hiccox Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickcox Elisha

954
Hyde Oliver

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde Oliver

955
Higbe. Elheu

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higby. Elheu

956
Highby, Elihu

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524073	26
2	3524080	27
3	3524235	28
4	3524243	29
5	35242430	30
6	35240908	31
7	35242415	32
8	3524102	33
9	35242550	34
10	3524262	35
11	3524088	36
12	35242602	37
13	3524114	38
14	37151821	39
15	39158817	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. & P. 436786.

See also

261

8

Conn.

Elihu Hugley

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brewster

(548)

Copyist.

HC

8

Conn.

Elihu Hugby

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yds*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See in Ho*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown

A | 8 | Conn.

Elihu Higby

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

76

8

Conn.

Elmer H. High

pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist

A

8

Conn.

Elihu Higbe

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

8 D

8

Conn.

Echur Heigbe

per { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Christm

A

8

Conn.

Elhue Higbe

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep 1

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

JH

8

| Conn.

Elihu Haightley

Priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See above*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Croston

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Elihu Higby

For

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Smith and

H | 8 | Conn.

Elihu Highby
Prv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

26

8

Conn.

Elihu Higley

1st, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't raised in the
State of Connecticut. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Conant

A

8

Conn.

Elihu Highby

Pw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W Michael

(545)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Elihu Highby

For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Roll dated Feb'y, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dis Dec 30
1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown
(543) Corr.

He | S | **Conn.**

Ebene Higley.
 Pot, Cap^t Kinkadee - Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Heard

Sum due 27 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid _____ dol : _____ N.

N° warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 92

(547)

Mr. Potter

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Elihu Higby
P., *Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *3 year*

Casualties *died Decem^r 30,*
77.

Remarks: */*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *152*

[575]

James
Copyist.

957
Highby. Elihu

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highby. Elihu

958
Highley, Elihu

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highley, Elihu

✓ 959
Hill, Gains

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35243694	26
2	35243755	27
3	35245787	28
4	35243876	29
5	35245545	30
6	35243323	31
7	35245020	32
8	35244030	33
9	35245001	34
10	35244106	35
11	35246064	36
12	35244111	37
13	37151836	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367861

✓ See also

A | 8 | Conn.

Elaine Hill
P, Matlock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged January
1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 22

[576]

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Gains Hill

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Gains Hill

Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Gd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A

8

Conn.

Gains Hill

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

H | 8 | Conn.

Gains Hill

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Gains Hill

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

A | 8 | Conn.

Gains Hill

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Conn.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
, { in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence...

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

1 Perun.

4

8

Conn.

Gains Hill

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A

8

Conn.

Gayus Hill
Drill

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay (*Nov 1*), 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

H | 8 | Conn.

Gayns Hill

Prov., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777 .

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Asu. comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A

8

Conn.

Gayus Hill

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

H. | 8 | Conn.

Garrison Hill

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb., 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Gard

960
Hill, Reuben

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35245224	26
2	35247009	27
3	35245291	28
4	35247070	29
5	35245335	30
6	35247118	31
7	35245379	32
8	35247161	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

A. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hill

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{L.A. 72} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct. 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

N | *8* | *Conn.*

Ruben Hill

-----, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 11*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁴⁰ Dals,*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dals,*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Due £ 3 - 59 - 48*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A. | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hill

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct. 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H

8

Conn.

Ruben Hill

Enlist, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

R

A | 8 | Conn.

Newbury Hill

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct. 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 3 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Quarantined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Reuben Hill

Enl., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

H | 8 | Conn.

Reuben Hill

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H

8

Conn.

Reuben Hill

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *Total 8 30 Dells*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 15 Jan / 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

✓ 961
Hill, Reuben

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35238980
2 35239020
3 35239060
4 35239100
5 37321100
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

N

8

Conn.

Rubin Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *August 3d*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1st 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

O. M. Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Rubin Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Im Marsh

A

8

Conn.

Rubin Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2^d, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Commarsh

CH

8

Conn.

Ruben Hill

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Decr., 1780.

Roll dated Decr. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 9, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 4th Decr 11

Dr M Marsh

H

8

Conn.

Reuben Hill

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

Aug 9

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 11

, 17

80.

Time in service,

4 M.

3

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

27

D.

30

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Wine, Ambrose

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524072	26	3524130
2	35240700	27	3524131
3	35240700	28	3524132
4	35240700	29	3524133
5	35240700	30	3524134
6	35240700	31	3524135
7	35240700	32	3524136
8	35240700	33	3524137
9	35240700	34	3524138
10	35240700	35	3524139
11	35240700	36	3524140
12	35240700	37	3524141
13	35240700	38	3524142
14	35240700	39	3524143
15	35240700	40	3524144
16	35240700	41	3524145
17	35240700	42	3524146
18	35240700	43	3524147
19	35240700	44	3524148
20	35240700	45	3524149
21	35240700	46	3524150
22	35240700	47	3524151
23	35240700	48	3524152
24	35240700	49	3524153
25	35240700	50	3524154

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

N

Conn.

Ambrose Pine

Fifth Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

June, 1776

Remarks: _____

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Mad

Copyist.

Ambrose Hine
Corp., Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 26,
1780.

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 152

[576]

James
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl,

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Ambrous Hine

Corpl, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feb'y, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Ambrous Nine

Corp l, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith - act

H

8

Conn.

Ambrous Hine

Corpl., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Nine

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4⁸* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 - 4⁸* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

Ha

8

| Conn.

Amber Harris
Corp, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

76

8

Conn.

Ambrose H. Rice

Corp.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

Roll dated

Jan 4

17

77
78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26

17

Term of enlistment

By

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(548)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Ambrose H. Quine
Corp, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *By*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

A. L. Glavin

H | 8 | Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Co., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*77*

Appointed *May 26*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Hine

26

8

| Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corp,

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777

Appointed

May 26, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Hine

(548)

Copies.

HC

8

| Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Cop.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

No | 8 | Conn.

Ambrose Hines

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Regt Comp^y &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Ambrose Hines

Brigade,

Genl Varnum

Regiment,

Col. Handley

Company,

C. Ryss

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Ambrs Hyme

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appoint^d,

May 26, 17*77*.

Inlisted,

, 17 .

For what time,

3 years

Remarks :

Sick atunkerston

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

H

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Richard

A

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

A | 8 | Conn.

Ambros Mine

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

A

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Co. B } Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$2 - 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

H

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hatt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 5.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Richard

A

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

N

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 - 5.4*

Time of service *One month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(total) \$2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Snickard

A

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *Whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 - 8.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Grichard

(545)

Copy. st.

H | 8 | Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1. 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Grichard

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copy-st.

961

8

| Conn.

Ambrose Haine

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

for Sept 20-78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Brown

(548)

Approved

26

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hume

Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut as*
Wallingford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Hume

(543)

Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Ambrose H. Chase
Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778

Appointed May 26, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Hallingford
Sep 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. G. Corwin

(543)

Copied.

H

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corp. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

26

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hime
Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at

Sumnerstown Pa

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Corwin

(543)

Copyright.

26

8

Conn.

Ambrose Thine

Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copied

26

8

Conn.

Amos H. Hine
Corp. { *Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.*
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
*in the State of Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

26

8

Conn.

Ambros Thine

Corp.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at
Dunkers town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Housh

26

8

Conn.

Ambrose Thorne
Co., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died as
Drunkards

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copied

76

8

| Conn.

Ambrose Hume
Co. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Amid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

HC

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine
Corp. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J F Gbur

261

8

Conn.

Ambrose Haine

Co., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Hovey

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5- s. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

H

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £ 5- 4*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Hinch

A

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - s. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

H

8

Conn.

Ambross Hine

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due *\$ 5.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A | 8 | Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 - 5. 12

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Richard

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

H

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8 *

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* £ 2 - s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

H

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl. { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 ¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

A

8

Conn.

Ambrous Hine

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *af pay £ 17-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent from
June to Jan.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enichard

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 5. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

96

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine
Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Isaac Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

261

8

Conn.

Ambrose H. Rice

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

75 | 8 | Conn.

Ambrose Hines

Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis in
Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Russell

(543)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Amber Hair

Co., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]
(548) *Copied.*

26

8

Conn.

Gambroer Hine
Capt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed May 26, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

76

8

| Conn.

Amber Hair
Corp. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

26

8

Conn.

Amrose Hime
Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W R Hime

(543)

Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hime

Corp. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

H. L. Christman

(543)

Copyist.

261

8

| Conn.

Ambrose H. Line
Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Russell

(543)

Copied

JK

8

Conn.

Ambrose H. Fine

Capt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
Hever Neck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

JD

8

Conn.

Amherst
Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

JD
Copyist.

26

8

| Conn.

Ambros Hine

Conf { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Houston

(543)

Copyist

A | 8 | Conn.

Ambrose Nine

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 17.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Ambros Hine

Corpl, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Richard

A

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine

Corpl. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *26 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *15³²/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

26 | *8* | **Conn.**

Ambrose Lewis

Capt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Sherman

HC

8

Conn.

Amber Hair
Co. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*50*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman
(543) Copied.

96

8

| Conn.

Ambros Hume
Corp { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *80*.

Appointed

May 26, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Hume
(543) Copied.

HC

8

| Conn.

Ambrose H. Pine

Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Glenister
(543) Copyist.

86

8

Conn.

Ambrose H. Rice
Corp, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

H

8

Conn.

Ambrose Hine
Corpl, Capt. Rice Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Nov dated

, 17

& 14

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

963
Hinsdale Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel Elisha

964
Hinsdale Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel Samuel

965
Hinsdale, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel, Elisha

966
Hinsdale Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinsdel Samuel

967
Hinsdel, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35247363	26 35248273
2 35247533	27 35250178
3 35249382	28 35248223
4 35247615	29 35250227
5 35249536	30 35248372
6 35247693	31 35250276
7 35249612	32 35248416
8 35247769	33 35250319
9 35249690	34 35248465
10 35249768	35 35250307
11 35247862	36 35248505
12 35249843	37 35250307
13 35247919	38 35248541
14 35247993	39 35250430
15 35249898	40 35248579
16 35248023	41 35248617
17 3524995	42 35250473
18 35248078	43 3524865
19 3524999	44 35250510
20 35248134	45 35254279
21 35250046	46 35250543
22 35248183	47 3525439
23 35250093	48 35256813
24 35248225	49 35254356
25 3525030	50 35256865

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdel
Mrs, Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 29*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *3 year*

Casualties *reduced Aug. 1, 77*
discharged May 27, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *152*

[575]

Graves

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elipha Hinsdell

Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdel

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdel

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* As on roll

O'Hair

78

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale^x

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 14, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hinsdale

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdel

Piper, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1" 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \$44.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2 84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdel

Drum
File, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed May 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties ✓

Remarks: _____

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdel

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Hand

Copyist.

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdel

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Theop^o Monson's Comp^y in the Eighth
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
By Maj^r Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 29, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Sick at Bedford

Austin

26

8

Conn.

Elishua Hensdell^x

Prvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elish Hinsdale

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

1

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hunsdell

Prof

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time Apr. 1st, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1st, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Haer

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Prvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hunsdale

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 48.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1" 17

To what time paid Mar. 1" 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hunsdale

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hunsdale

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick abs.

O'Kear

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick abst.

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinssdell

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick abst.

O'Hair

76

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Harwinton
Aug. 28"

Hand

761

8

| Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Farmington
Aug. 28.

Hand

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Herisdell

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Herinton

Aug. 28?

Hand

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

Aug. 28

War

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At Bedford sick

Sam

HC

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Van

761

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Put, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed *July 23*, 1778.

Commissioned *July 23*, 1778.

Enlisted *July 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(543)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Out, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Put, { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Put, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

Ward

HC

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Prof., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Sub., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.
Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

Ward
Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Lut., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 47-8

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Absent Aug. 1, 1778.

Ward

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *\$ 42 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent from Aug. 1778.*

Ward

76

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 37 - 8

Casualties

Remarks: Aug 1 1778

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hensdale

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent \$32-8

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Aug. 5, 1778.

Ward
Clerk.

76

8

| Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

....., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *£ 27-8.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent sick from*
Aug. 1st 1778.

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale
Prnt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 24

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent from
Aug. 1st 1778

Ward

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent from
Aug. 1st, 78 to 22

O'Hair

76

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £2.

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent from
Aug. 1. 78 to June 1. 1779

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hindsdale

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service May 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £18.

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent from

Aug. 1 to May 9th 1780.

O. Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abs.

O'Hair

H

E

Conn.

Elisha Hunsdell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1st 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hensdel

Plt

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick at Harwington Aug 18, 1778.*

Ragan

98 + *8* | **Conn.**

Elisha Hensdell

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14* —, 17*79*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 27* —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at*
Harwington Aug
18/1778.

Pagan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Linsdale

Pos, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{ATE} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3* —, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 27* —, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Sick at*
Harwington Aug
18, 1778.

Pagan

R

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdel

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *at Harwinton*

sick Aug 18, 1778

Ragan

HL

8

Conn.

Elisha Hensdel

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sep 1 -*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27 -*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *at Harrington*

died Aug 8, 1778

Rugan

H | **8** | **Conn.**

Elisha Hensdel

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2* —, 17*79*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks:

*Sick Harwinton
Aug 8, 1778.*

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hensdel

Pat, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at*

Harrington Site

Aug 1778.

(543)

Ruger

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt' " Connecticut / Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Harwinton*

Aug. 28 - 78.

Ward

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt' " Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Harwinton*
Aug. 28 - 78.

Over

761

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Farmington
Aug. 28" '78.

Hand

761

8

| Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent Har-
winter Aug. 28.

Wad

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Haminton
Aug. 28.

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Out, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 m v.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Paul

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1880.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount, total 194 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Add from

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 00

00

00

Casualties 00

00

Remarks: 177³⁰ Dollars.

Sick. Absent Aug. 1 - 78.

00

00

00

00

00

00

00

00

00

00

76 | 8 | Conn.

Elisha Hinsdale

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 27 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount of pay due 15 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsdale

HL

8

Conn.

Elisha Hensdill

Ruff, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Ryan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hensdel

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 27* —, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* —.

Time since last muster or enlistment —.

Alterations since last muster —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: *On duty*

Ragu

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hensdel

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1 -*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Pagan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Hensdel

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Duty

Ragan

H

8

Conn.

Elisha Henedel

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1* —, 17 *80*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at*

Warwington 18th

Aug 78.

(543)

Pagan
Copyist.

HB

8

Conn.

Elisha Hinesdale

Capt Monson's

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Rustin

(545m)

Copyist.

968
Hinsdel, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35247370	26 35248274
2 35247461	27 35250179
3 35249389	28 35248325
4 35247554	29 35250228
5 35249518	30 35248373
6 35247637	31 35250277
7 35249556	32 35248417
8 35247715	33 35250320
9 35249634	34 35248466
10 35249712	35 35250358
11 35247809	36 35248504
12 35249790	37 35250398
13 35249885	38 35248542
14 35247959	39 35250436
15 35249864	40 35248581
16 35248035	41 35248618
17 35249916	42 35250474
18 35248066	43 35248652
19 35249972	44 35250524
20 35248116	45 35234677
21 35250022	46 35250544
22 35248106	47 35234202
23 35250071	48 35236857
24 35248226	49 35234236
25 35250131	50 35236884

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book with R. & P. 436786.

See also

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hinsdel
P., Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May
20, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 152

[575]

Graves

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdell

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hara

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdel

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdale

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 77.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hinsdell

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

76 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hinsdel

Int., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam. Hinsdell

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next full file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Saml. Hinsdell

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Hinsdel

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd.

Hand

H | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Hinsdel

Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In comd.

(548)

Copyist.

76 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hinsdell

Pat, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hinsdell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Theop^h Monson's Comp^y in the Eighth
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
By Maj^r Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 26, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Austin

H

8

Conn.

Sam'l Hinsdale

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Aug L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam. H. Hunsdale

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdell

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hunsdell

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by^{LATE}
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay : Sep. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdell

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by^{LATE}
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^xl Hensdale

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

76

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdale

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdell

Prof, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.Commencement of time Apr. 14, 17.Commencement of pay May 11, 17.To what time paid May 11, 17.Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^d Hinsdell

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdale

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1st, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

H | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Hissdell

Prof, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam^d Hinsdell

Prof., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Haminton
Nov. 1st

Hand

76 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Harwinton*
Nov. 1st

Wend

H | *8* | **Conn.**

Sam^d Hensdell

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough Oct. 11*
for 20 days by Gen. Payson.

W and

76 | 8 | Conn.

David Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdell

Pr^x, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See com^d.

Ward

H 8 | **Conn.**

Saml. Hindell

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

None

76 | *8* | **Conn.**

Sam^d Hinsdell

Out, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Hinsdell

Put, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam'l Hinsdell

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated 1 May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David

H | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hinsdale

Lat. { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Present.

76

8

Conn.

Sam'l. Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd.*

Ward

H | 8 | Conn.

Sam! Hinsdell

Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm

H | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Hensdell

Wk, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1799.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

86 | **8** | **Conn.**

Sam^l Hensdel

priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

H | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hensdel

Adj., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for 1 month 0 Dollars.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

H | 8 | Conn.

Squire Hensdel

Priv., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1789.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Paul H.

14

8

Conn.

Capt Hensdel

priv. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *one Mo. 4 40/100 Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 8.8*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

4 | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Hensdel
ser. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 66 96 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ransom

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdale

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

76

8

Conn.

Saml. Hinsdale

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'air

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdale^{*}

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service May 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent, Nov. +

Dec. Jan., since joined

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hinsdell

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hair

H.

8

Conn.

Samuel Hindsell
Pos, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent.*

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hensdel

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *May 20.*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

N

S

Conn.

*Sam^l Hensdell.**Priv.*{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *born^d Near West point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

H

8

Conn.

Saml Hensdel

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board Near Westpoint*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hensdell.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

H

8

Conn.

Saml Hensdel

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hensdell.

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf.

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hensdel

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from y^l 7 comp't*

July 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

76

8

Conn.

Sam'l Hinsdale

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam. Hinsdale
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

Sam

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hinsdell

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hinsdell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam^d Hinckell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Harwinton
Nov. 1st

Over

14 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hensdell
priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 11.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Pay

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged
May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin
Coyt.

H | 8 | Conn.

Sgt. Hunsdale

ser., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 16.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkinson
Clerk

169 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hinsdale

privt; { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount of pay due *16. 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rantlin
Copied.

H | 8 | Conn.

Amos Hinsdale

Feb., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 95 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 95 Dollars

Amount 16 95 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

H | 8 | Conn.

Amos Hinsdale

Sick, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total
Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hensdel.

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 20. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hinsdale.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

N

8

Conn.

*Saml Hinsdale.**Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

H

8

Conn.

*Saml Hensdell.**Pur.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyst.

H

8

Conn.

Saml Hensdell

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd at the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Me teal

969
Hiscock, Asher

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hiscock, Asher

470
Hitchcock, Lemuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35240697	26 35242892
2 35240774	27 35230468
3 35242337	28 35241384
4 35240853	29 35230467
5 35242402	30 35241383
6 35240931	31 35242921
7 35242468	32 35230499
8 35240995	33 35241413
9 35242532	34 35242950
10 35242595	35 35230525
11 35241059	36 35241442
12 35242667	37 35242979
13 35241224	38 35230569
14 35241181	39 35241500
15 35242720	40 35243006
16 35241221	41 35230604
17 35242700	42 35241507
18 35241259	43 35243043
19 35242798	44 35230635
20 35241293	45 35241548
21 35242831	46 35243083
22 35241326	47 35230674
23 35242863	48 35241586
24 35230440	49 35243119
25 35241302	50 35230708

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock
Lieut, _____ Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties *Resigned May 19*
1779.

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. _____, page *112*

[575]

James
copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2 Lx

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 8 & 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 8-25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

H

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

2 Lx

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8 - 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 8 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

N

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

2 Lx

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$8 - 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$8 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay

Next roll file *Dec. 1778.*

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2 Lt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £8 - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith and

A

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

2 Lt

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8-2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

(545)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2 Lx, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8-2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smichail

26 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2d Lt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1st, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1st, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L H
(543) Corr.

26

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Lt.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

Roll dated

Jan 4

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. F. Chubb

(543)

Copied

26

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2d Lt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Howton

(543)

Copied.

26

8

| Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2nd Lt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Horvath

(543)

Copied.

26

8

Conn.

Linnell Hutcherson

2^d Lt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Hutcherson

LC

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of *LC* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, .

Remarks : .

* *This name appears as sign-
ing this Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ese Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

H

8

Conn.

Sam^xel Hitchcock

Lt

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *mch 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 - 8.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

A

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

2 Lx, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8-2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 8-2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Nichol

A

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Lt

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount of pay & subsistence due \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Lt

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 26 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount of pay & subsistence due \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith

A

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Lx

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

1 Lt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total
Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Lt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay & subsistence £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrichard

A

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Lt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, ^
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars,
Total

Amount of pay & subsistence \$11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Richard

H | 8 | Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock
2 Lt, { ^{LATE} Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 8

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount (total) \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

N

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Lt, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* . 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 - 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 8 - 5.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Lx, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8-2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copy st.

A | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

7 Lt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
8th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed 10 March, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furl'd 25 Decr by G.
Parsons 25 days

Muhlman

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

7th Lieut. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8th Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778

Appointed March 19, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A | *8* | *Conn.*

Samuel Hitchcock

5' 1"

Lt

3^d Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1778.

Appointed *March 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Samuel Hitchcock

5' 11"

Lieut

3^d Co

} 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *October 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed *March 10*, 177*8*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2

H. H. H. H. H.

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

5th Regt } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3rd Co } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlmann

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2^d 2^d

Lieut.

3 Co

} 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted March
10, 78

Muhlman

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2^d 2^d
Lieut- } Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3^d Co. } commanded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

76

8

| Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Dr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed Mch 19, 1778

Commissioned Mch 19, 1778

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough
by Genl Parsons
Dec 25" 25 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L G. Brown

(543)

Copied.

76

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Co., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 19, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. G. Christman

(543)

Captain.

26

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

1 Lt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hail.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Mch 10, 1778.

Commissioned Mch 10, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. G. Converse

26

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

1 Lt { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned March 10, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. House

(543)

Copyright

261

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

124, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Corbett

261

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

2d Lt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: removed to

1st Lt March 10/1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Houston

26

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2nd Lt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L H

26

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2d Lt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with

commission

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Brewster

76

8

| Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

2 Li. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Cowen

26

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2d Li., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Adjutant's*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. G. Cousin

76

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

2d Lt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Garrison

261

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Le, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Houston

HC

8

Conn.

Samuel Hatchcock

2 Lt { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick for weeks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J L Crocker

(543)

Copied.

H | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Lt } 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 265 Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsistence \$6.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

4

Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcock

1st, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1777

Commencement of time

Termination of pay April 1st

To what time paid

Pay per month 203 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Salaries per month 20 dollars
Total
Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 20

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to acc, amount

Crossed

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Michael

H

S

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

1st

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Volunteer Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Oliver Howard.

Revolutionary War.

Approved by

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Commencement of time _____ 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month 26 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsistence 2 1/2

Am't. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to said soldier _____

Next bill on 10th Apr. 1779.

Conclusion _____

Remarks _____

*This person was designated at various times as Captain James
Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

H | ' *8* | Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Lt { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Oliver Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779

Commencement of service *17*

Commencement of pay *June 1* 1779

To what time paid *11*

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *11*

Amount for month of *26 1/2 Dollars*

Amount of pay and allowances *26 1/2 Dollars*

Amount of pay and allowances

Pay due to date, amount

Comments

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Serjeant, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russell,

of the Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 15, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commenced _____, 17

Excluded _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Qualification _____

Remarks:

Resigned May 20, 79

Muhlman

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

6th Lieut. (8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

8th Co Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *March 19*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

8

Conn.

Leaml Hitchcock

6th Lt.

{ 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

8^c

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1779.

Appointed

March 19

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd Horsneck

Muhleman

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

6th Lieut. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

8th Co. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed March 19, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd at Horsneck

Muhlman

A | 8 | Conn.

Sem'l Hitchcock

7th Lt. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
8th Co Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

26

8

Conn.

Leure Hitchcock

Dr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

June 13, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 19, 1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned
May 19 - 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Garrison

H

8

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Dr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned March 19, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

(548)

Copyist

261

8

Conn.

Lincoln Hitchcock

Co. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *april*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *mch 19*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Kimball

HD

8

| Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Li.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

HC

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Lt.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Cowley

(543)

Copyright.

Ho.

Conn.

Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Return

of Names of Officers in the first Connec^d Brigade
discharg^d from Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 1779.

Date of Discharge, *May 19*, 17

Regiment from which, *8th*

Remarks :

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

H

S

Conn.

Lemuel Hitchcock

Ltut, Cap^t Bingham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 93 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 33

(547)

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock.
Lieutenant 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, March 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Resigned 19th May '79.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H | S | Conn.

Lieut Hitchcock

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

S^d Regiment
Lⁱ Hitchcock 5.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Custon

Copyist.

Hitchcock, Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35240735	26 35241395
2 35240811	27 35242932
3 35242354	28 35241424
4 35240892	29 3524296
5 35242431	30 35241452
6 35240959	31 35242989
7 35242496	32 35241484
8 35241022	33 35243020
9 35242560	34 35241524
10 35242622	35 35243060
11 35241089	36 35241563
12 35242683	37 35243098
13 35241139	38 35241001
14 35241195	39 35243135
15 35242735	40 35241635
16 35241230	41 35241670
17 35242774	42 35243169
18 35241268	43 35241704
19 35242807	44 35243202
20 35241302	45 35241738
21 35242840	46 35243234
22 35241342	47 35241773
23 35242873	48 35243267
24 35241365	49 35241805
25 35242903	50 35243200

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Levy Hitchcock

P. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol...../....., page...*152*.....

[576]

G. H. Haver
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

N

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith
Copyist

A

8

Conn.*

Levi Hitchcock

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

26 **8** | **Conn.**

Levi Hitchcock

1st, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brewster
(543) *Copyist.*

H | **8** | **Conn.**

Levi Hitchcock

Yrs, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Kimball

76

8

Conn.

Levi Fitchcock

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Harston

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

for War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

per { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Horvath

(543)

Copyist.

76

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

ser { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

LC

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

H

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

A | 8 | Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock^x

Pw { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Snickard

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,^A
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

Conn.

Pr, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 5 2

Time of service....., month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence_____

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Mr Smith and

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

for } Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Russell

(543)

Copyist.

He

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

for

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Roll dated

Dec 12

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

76x

8

| Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*78*

Nov 4, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corwin

(543)

Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corwin

76

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. F. Corbett

(543)

Copyd.

8

8

Conn.

Levi Hatchcock
1st { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]
(543) *Copied*

76

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L G Boush

76

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. G. Corwin

(543)

Corr.

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

26

8

Conn.

Levy Hitchcock

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *du* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Housh

36

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick forever

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Sur

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment one

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W B Corwin
(543) Copied.

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse
Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Smith and

H

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pw { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Richard

H

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Richard

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

H

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$ 73*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

A | 8 | Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 18th Aug 10 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 13 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

H

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545)

Copy. st.

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

A | 8 | Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hatchcock

per: { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

JB

8

| Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

br { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Haggard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

261

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

prv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served with

the Brigade

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv.; { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagner mch*
Engle

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]
(543) *Approved*

26

8

| Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Corwin

26

8

| Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

June 13, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
at June*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Corbin

(543)

Copy.

JH

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Sr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Kimball

(543)

Capt.

J. H. ⁸ | **Conn.**
Levi Hitchcock

Prs., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

home

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

JS

8

| Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

1st, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *mch 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

Normal

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G. Christman

(543)

Copyist

261

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster, _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Housh

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

1 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Kimball

H

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount of pay due *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*
Total
Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Prv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Total Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. B. Michael

He

8

| Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

per { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1787*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Housman

(543)

Captist.

He

8

| Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Rev { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Maggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Sherman

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock
per Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman
(543) *Captain*

36

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corwin

(543)

Copyd.

76

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Corwin
(543) Captain

Hox

8

| Conn.

Levi Hatchcock

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Austin

(543)

App'd.

HC

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On board
Pennsylvania*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Our command

Pennsylvania

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

76

8

| Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

part, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

April 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Command
Pennsylvania

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

G. L. Brown

Ho 8 | Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

priv { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Discomd
Pennsylvania*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G Corwin

26

8

Conn.

Levi Hitchcock

Dr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Agreed with*

the Brigadier

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Covert

(543)

Copyid.

Hitchcock, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35243745-	26 35246504
2 35243837	27 35244682
3 35245804	28 35246561
4 35243923	29 35244724
5 35245895	30 35246620
6 35244003	31 35244805
7 35245965	32 35251155
8 35244077	33 35252097
9 35246037	34 35251142
10 35244148	35 35252136
11 35246107	36 35251187
12 35244212	37 35252176
13 35244281	38 35251238
14 35246179	39 35252216
15 35244322	40 35251275
16 35246239	41 35251316
17 35244415	42 35252251
18 35246298	43 35251369
19 35244405	44 35252285
20 35246303	45 35251409
21 35244506	46 35248686
22 35246409	47 35252318
23 35244552	48 35248725
24 35246466	49 35250578
25 35244608	50 35248769

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Amuel Hitchcock

P., Matlack Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 9, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 34

Casualties discharged 9 May 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 152

[576]

Graves
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A

8th

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rour

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcock

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

H. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Our com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H | 8 | Conn.

Samll Hitchcock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col,
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

SH

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Inlisted, *Sept 9*, 1778.
May 7, 1777.
3 years

Remarks: *On Com^d W^t Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Privt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Ross

A

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Pvt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *whole month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Row

A

2

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Enl { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Print { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roni

A

8

Conn.

Samuel Litchcock

Capt.

{ Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 19 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

H

8

Conn.

Shunk Little Rock

Col. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. C. Sullivan
Copied

A

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

A | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

-----, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Mitchevek

Priv., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90. Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

A

Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcox

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

A | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Vitahook

Col, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On account of

illness

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Saml. Hilditch

(Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Good for service to*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Samll Hitchcock

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred to Col
Russell's Company Nov. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See comd with
Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

M. | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd in Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd in Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

H. | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A. | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

H. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A

8

Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

H. | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Hitchcock

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay due 5 Ls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Priv

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 L.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

41 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock
Pvt., ^{LATE} { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 12 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcock

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service per month 10 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount \$ 6⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

H

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcock

Put, (Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. K. J. ii

76

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

11

8

Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcock

b *vt*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay roll 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

At | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Hitchcock

Priv., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Corrpt.

A | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Hitchcock

Priv. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Clerk.

A

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Pvt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6²³*

Time of service *1 Y 11 M*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Capt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Russ
Corrpt.

A | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Samuel Hitchcock

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Asahel Hitchcock

Rep. { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Conduct.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Hitchcock

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd Nov. 1st
to the 8th Battⁿ

Ward

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam^d Hitchcock

Pl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam^d Hitchcock

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

76 | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Hitchcock

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On fatigue
Mustered before, S. War
by mistake.

W. M.

76 | 8 | Conn.

Sam^d Hitchcock

Pat, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recd. 1st Co. June 30.

Hand

A

8

Conn.

Amos, Hitchcock

Plt

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Co.
8th Infantry 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Hodge of
Co., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock

Prs, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Pvt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Forward of March

for 50 D by Col. Russel

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

A

8

Conn.

Sam'l Hitchcock

(Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

James

A

8

Conn.

Amos Hitchcock

Pat, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Accord Rouse
Hill*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Granger
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Saml Hitchcock

Prvt

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

4 | 8 | Conn.

Sam Hitchcock

Priv, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcock

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Copied.

A | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Hitchcock

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Total
Amount 16⁶⁰ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Signature
Copied.

A

8

Conn.

Sam^t Hitchcock

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janv.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Janv.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Janv. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Janv.*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

Amount

Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones

4 | 8 | Conn.

Sam. Hildesack

Plt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

H | **8** | **Conn.**

Asahel Hodge's Co.

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Hitchcock

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

473
Hitchcock, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock, Samuel

474
Hitchcock, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35240708	26
2	35240787	27
3	35242341	28
4	35240868	29
5	35242406	30
6	35240935	31
7	35242472	32
8	35240999	33
9	35242536	34
10	35242599	35
11	35241663	36
12	35242661	37
13	35241127	38
14	35241182	39
15	35242723	40
16	37151819	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436986.

See also

TH

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J L Hancock

A

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock
Serj., *Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 17, 1777*
or enlistment

Term

War

Casualties *Died February 14, 78.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*152*.....

[575]

James
Copyist.

36

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sgt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed June 17, 1777

Commissioned , 1777

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment Still War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. G. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

H

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sergt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *2-8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smichal

26

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sgt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed June 17, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Housh

(543)

Copied.

A

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 80.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 80.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

HP

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sgt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown

(548)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sergt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Enrichard

TH 8 | Conn.
Thomas Hitchcock

Sgt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Kimball
(548) *Copyist.*

A

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sergt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

(545)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sergt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith

(545)

Copyist.

26

8

Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sgt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *ditto*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

A | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock
Sergt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Next roll file Feby. 1778.

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

26

8

Conn.

Thos Hitchcock

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment SW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Housh

(548)

Copied

26

8

Conn.

Thos Hitchcock

Sgt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead Feb 14

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Hitchcock

Sergt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due 1-2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Lies Feb 14

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

⁹⁷⁵
Hitchcock Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock Samuel

976
Hitchcore Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock Samuel

977
Hitchcox, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock, Samuel

978
Hitchcock Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock Levi

979
Hitchcox Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock Samuel

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

336

END



